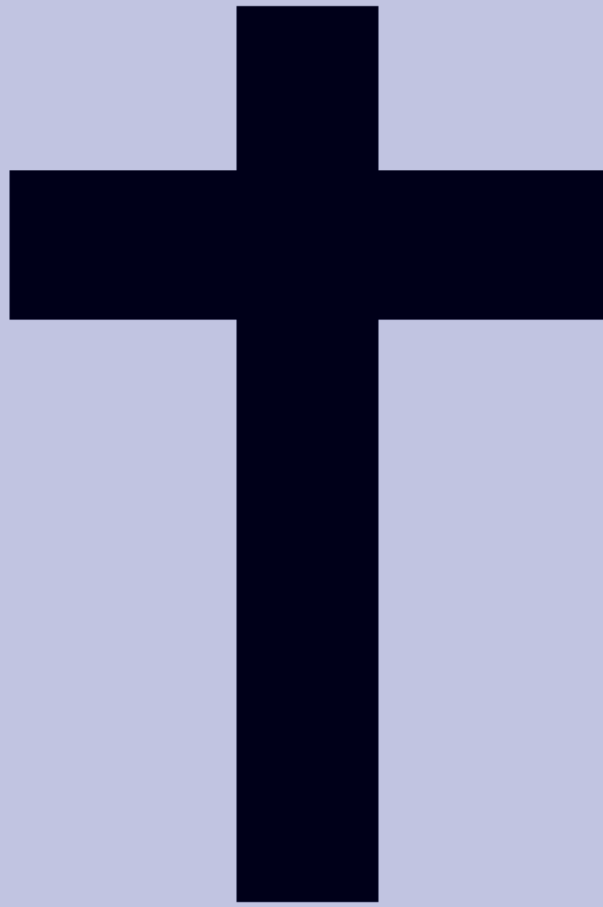


Deus Harere Aibaky  
Sesus mymyspirikpoko  
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha  
New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 20 Dec 2018  
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

## Contents

Mateus . . . . .	1
Marakos . . . . .	69
Rukas . . . . .	108
Suão . . . . .	176
Atos . . . . .	229
Homanos . . . . .	293
1 Korĩtios . . . . .	327
2 Korĩtios . . . . .	358
Karatas . . . . .	378
Epesios . . . . .	390
Piripêses . . . . .	403
Korosêses . . . . .	411
1 Tesaronisêses . . . . .	419
2 Tesaronisêses . . . . .	427
1 Timoteo . . . . .	431
2 Timoteo . . . . .	442
Titu . . . . .	450
Piremo . . . . .	455
Ebereus . . . . .	457
Tsiaku . . . . .	484
1 Peđuru . . . . .	494
2 Peđuru . . . . .	504
1 Suão . . . . .	510
2 Suão . . . . .	518
3 Suão . . . . .	520
Sudas . . . . .	522
Apokaripisi . . . . .	525

## Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

*Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy. <sup>4</sup> Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse. <sup>5</sup> Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

<sup>6</sup> Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. <sup>7</sup> Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. <sup>8</sup> Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. <sup>9</sup> Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. <sup>10</sup> Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. <sup>11</sup> Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. <sup>13</sup> Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>14</sup> Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. <sup>15</sup> Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. <sup>16</sup> Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu purukwy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bjoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse.

<sup>21</sup> Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa bjoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

<sup>23</sup> — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. <sup>25</sup> Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

## 2

*Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berēhe eze tu nipuruk. Berēhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

<sup>2</sup> Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrēta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurētsa tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarētsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O Berēhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>6</sup> — Berēhe Sudeja eze tisapyrēna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berēhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yh̄y Erodes niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo mykurētsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarēna ty. Iwaze jokmorēnikia ty parakīsē inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorēna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorēnikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuēhītsa ispe niy.

*Esito bo niwakiknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinip̄y niyze zitsotospkyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Eroses makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Anaeze nitarenaha. Eroses nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

*Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Eroses takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarēta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki.

Iwaze Eroses:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarētsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berēhe bo pāotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

<sup>18</sup> — Hama Berēhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrēza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

*Isareu bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Eroses niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhÿtsa Sose pe niy.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikytk! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezykykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. <sup>22</sup> Anabo zumunahaze Eroses tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pāo pāobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

*Suão Batista sohowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. <sup>2</sup> Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha, Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo. — Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. <sup>6</sup> Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka batu. Mekiwa tu tsimoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiawakynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrynymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsizikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykarana. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakana, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

#### *Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo ka kakurêta h̄y — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

## 4

*Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziakzobyriki.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y byitykta nizihikik.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarēta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparēta nikara. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparēta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa h̄y — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. <sup>6</sup> Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziakzobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. <sup>9</sup> Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hȳy my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanasi! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

*Sesus tahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaū bo niy. Kaparanaū Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburō niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:



15-16 — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarëtsa tapara simys-apybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurëtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahy:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ædere ahatsa bo nikoze. Ædere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokoknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuëhñaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyñ maha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerebaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyry-naha.

<sup>21</sup> Ana puëtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikoze. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizoziknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyrytsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowy. <sup>25</sup> Sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

## 5

*Hawa kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

*Sesus sakurëtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrëtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysikuwyky,

sakurëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyñ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarëna ty sibo nyny mykara.

- <sup>6</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hỹ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhĩ iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.
- <sup>7</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsya kytša mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- <sup>8</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.
- <sup>9</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytša naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwya moziknaha.  
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
- <sup>10</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytša mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- <sup>11</sup> — Ahakurētsa ustsya kytša ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytša humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Tsahayzigrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzigrētsa. Tubabatu kytša Deus sohokotsa nisimiyakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

*Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhĩnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytša tsimysitsumuēhĩnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytša mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsya kytša batu isty tsumuēhĩ poro iōr̃ykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytša sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozoneha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytša miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrēna tsimahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Anawata kytša mysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka kytša ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrēnikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsya kytša mysitsumuēhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa” maha. Iwa h̃y, — Sesus niy.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytša mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu h̃y tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahayrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahayrinymyrybahani kytša — Sesus niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarēna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu h̃y my, iwaze ustsya pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrēta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hỹ my kyze ustsya pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarēna hỹ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrēta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyĩ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puẽtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

*Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. <sup>22</sup> Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. <sup>24</sup> Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhyĩ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. <sup>26</sup> Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrasaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” <sup>28</sup> Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

<sup>29</sup> Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyryzikubyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

<sup>30</sup> Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

*Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pãoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pãoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pãoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

*Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryk-tsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. <sup>35</sup> Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. <sup>36</sup> Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

<sup>37</sup> Ikiatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsana naro ty batu tyso. Ustsana naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

*Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyrizikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>39</sup> Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

<sup>40</sup> Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

<sup>41</sup> Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

<sup>42</sup> Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. <sup>44</sup> Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tsysipywykta” tsimaha. <sup>45</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrêtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwôkô simysapyrêtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiatsa tihiktsa! <sup>46</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsana kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykarana. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Ikiatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty hañtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsana kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. <sup>48</sup> Ikiatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

## 6

*Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ata zuba tsakurēta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimaha!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharereziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikiya tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze aharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimysasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe Ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”  
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,  
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy Ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa bijoikpe Ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha  
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharëna tynamytsumuëhikta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhÿ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Yhÿ ikiahatsa ustsä simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Iki-ahatsa ustsä kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

*Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsä kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiurëna mozik jokmorënikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Iwaze ustsä kytsa batu sihyrinomyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinomyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinomyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

*Ahanamy baba.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarëna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarëna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirörö, sitsyhyryboarëtsa ahawahoro bo myna-pupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarëna soho.

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyiri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwörö, sitsyhyryboarëtsa ba zebyknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hÿ.

*Ahahyriziktsa soho zinomyryky.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrëtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrëna sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrëna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

*Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyÿ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba

ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hȳ.

<sup>25</sup> — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hȳ.

<sup>26</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hȳ.

<sup>27</sup> Mytsatyziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyryzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. <sup>30</sup> Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hȳ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>32</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. <sup>34</sup> Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahaerēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhī. Amy ty tsihokdahaerēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

## 7

### *Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsya kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ustsya kytsa soho ty tsimysasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsya kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyryzik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. <sup>4</sup> Tsimysaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyryzik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyryzik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyryzik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyryke bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta

kamysapyrêta” tsimykarana. Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy. <sup>5</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsya kytsa tysitsumuêhîna — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Amy ty tisapyrêna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrêna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrêna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrêna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrêna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikarana iwaze tsimyserekek ustsya kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinomyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahana. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>8</sup> Aty isapyrênikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo nataka. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

<sup>9</sup> Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. <sup>10</sup> Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrêna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrênikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrênikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

<sup>12</sup> — Kyze amy tisapyrêna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrênikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

*Ske petokuruk.*

<sup>13</sup> Nisihyrinomyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Memywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaha rêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

*Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinomyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pao pao byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykarana. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hybyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! <sup>16</sup> Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakana-hatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarêtsa tsipinomyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsarâk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa



mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>17</sup> Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. <sup>18</sup> Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrëna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa — Sesus niy.

*Deus zinymyrykyta.*

<sup>21</sup> Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhy häbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>22</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhy ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrëtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha ahare ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyrykynaha” maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo päotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyhy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsiok tsihyrizirëna bo zitsek. <sup>25</sup> Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawöze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyhy nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhy ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihy bo tohi ahabyitatu. <sup>27</sup> Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawöze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrëtsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrëtsa. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinyrnynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hỹ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus zipaha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Iki ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

*Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus Kaparanaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. <sup>6</sup> Tatsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuēhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēhĩtsa mozororo. <sup>9</sup> Uta kahyrinymyrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hỹ my — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ikiatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipapararik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhĩtsa nizororo.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>16</sup> Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. <sup>17</sup> Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. <sup>20</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzyktykare — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekktaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

### *Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu impokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa sipybyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

### *Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaenze hudik ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisa-hakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-harazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Kyze anahudikhudikwy Ezektsa sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

## 9

### *Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizorowoy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata

ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurêta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrêtakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Moises harere zihyrinomyryknahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarêta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinomyrêta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharêna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharêna. <sup>6</sup> Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Iki maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Iki hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hy.

#### *Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyhy niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarêtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyjanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinomyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinomyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrêtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurêtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi simysapyrênikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawo bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hy — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatyziutaha! — Sesus niy.

#### *Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyryknahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyryknahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyryknahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrêtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa

maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbai. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibai.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobai. Isuk ibykta pimybai iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Iki atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yh̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Iki kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukaranaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. <sup>24</sup> Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyryzikpo. <sup>26</sup> Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus petoktsa sihyryzikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyryzikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhikta! — niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyryzikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowyzyk anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyryziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihyryziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyryziktsa zororowy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze nikozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

<sup>31</sup> Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioptyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipbyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrëtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimpokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarëna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsä kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. <sup>36</sup> Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarëna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihÿtsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Iwatsahi waratok tsihÿtsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuëhÿtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihÿtsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

## 10

*Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo päotaha” tsimaha. Hyÿ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. <sup>3</sup> Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyryrsaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. <sup>4</sup> Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

*Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.*

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipiksinaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhÿ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. <sup>7</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Simyitsapyrëtsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuëhÿnaha. <sup>9</sup> Okyryrsaro ty koro koro byitaha! <sup>10</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyryruk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzurukunahaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

<sup>11</sup> Tshipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezekeza ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̄y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. <sup>12</sup> Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezekeza ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’” tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezekeza Deus wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezekeza Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezekeza Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my. <sup>15</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezekeza humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezekeza humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahaarēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdahaarēna baba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>16</sup> Mytsatziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporētsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatziukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryi tsimaha!

<sup>17</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitāotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinomyrētsa h̄y. <sup>20</sup> Ikiyahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēh̄i. Ihumo ahahyrinomyrētsa h̄y.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tuk zinyomyryknahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharerezi-ubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. <sup>22</sup> Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyryknahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyryknahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezekeza bo batu ahapyk.

<sup>24-25</sup> Abaka pahahyrinomyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinomyryky. Aty pinomyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinomyryziyu zeka tahyrinomyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinomyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinomyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēh̄itsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēh̄itsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēh̄itsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha.

Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>26</sup> — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>28</sup> Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrikarawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bjoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bjoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

*Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.*

<sup>34</sup> — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iste batu iwatsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. <sup>38</sup> Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>39</sup> Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.*

<sup>40</sup> — Aty ahape:



“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiyahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrêta bo atakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrêta humo, atahi tsimysapyrêta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

<sup>42</sup> — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ — niy.

## 11

*Suão Batista tsumuêhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata nyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! <sup>5</sup> Sihyrikubyitsa myhyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakôrôrôtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikponaha atsatzuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. <sup>8</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyrêta wata — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhỹ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. <sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhĩtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhỹ my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

<sup>12</sup> Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. <sup>15</sup> Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

<sup>17</sup> “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyryzikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

<sup>21</sup> — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykarana, ba zik zororona.

<sup>23</sup> O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrētsa bo ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. <sup>26</sup> Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrēna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. <sup>30</sup> Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

## 12

*Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa sibo nikozonehaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>10</sup> Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. <sup>12</sup> Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezena — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumu*ēhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

<sup>15</sup> Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ana ekze kuorē niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyba. <sup>16</sup> Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>18</sup> — Atakta katsumuēhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurēta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrēna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarētsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

<sup>20</sup> Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioptyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurēta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepykna. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopykna. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

<sup>27</sup> Ikihaitsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhiknaha batu zikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata icyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyĩ mykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Batu aty tohi tsipaikrēta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrēta zikwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

<sup>30</sup> Aty batu katukta kabete batu yh̄y niy. Aty katy tsumuēh̄i byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikananaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

<sup>32</sup> Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

*Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykananaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykananaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēh̄inaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykananaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykananaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

<sup>35</sup> Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykananaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykananaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

<sup>36</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. <sup>37</sup> Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykananaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa h̄y — niy.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu yh̄y niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yh̄y my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

<sup>40</sup> Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. <sup>41</sup> Sonas Ninewe Ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe Ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo h̄y nikananaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

<sup>42</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyrikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.*

<sup>43</sup> — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. <sup>44</sup> Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimyanahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara.

<sup>50</sup> Aty zeka kazo bjoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

## 13

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyŷ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ustsas nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsas riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsas niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hŷ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

*Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimisihyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhỹ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tysihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyryt-sihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ” niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktonaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahaṛēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

<sup>23</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporētsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihyrinymyryky.

*Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. <sup>25</sup> Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. <sup>26</sup> Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze tsumuëhïtsa tsihïtsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

<sup>28</sup> “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa tihi: “Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” <sup>30</sup> Abaka niwatihi zitahapykyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haïhaï tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tysizezonaha” my.

Yhÿ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

#### *Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. <sup>32</sup> Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

#### *Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

#### *Taparaka iokpitsï hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihybyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsï abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy. Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

#### *Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierekze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasozu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

<sup>37</sup> Aty wata ja:



— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. <sup>38</sup> Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanans tuktsa watsa.

<sup>39</sup> Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa watsa maha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanans tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>41</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipapanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

*Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikizo ziokpitsihikizo. Tsakurëta anamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziaксе. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziaксе niy.

*Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziaксе naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziaксе. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik. <sup>46</sup> Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

*Töhöryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>47</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa töhöryk waha my. — Piknutsa töhöryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

<sup>48</sup> Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipapakanaha.

<sup>49</sup> Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysiockyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysiockytsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

*Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>52</sup> — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

*Sesus Nasare eze.*

<sup>53</sup> Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. <sup>54</sup> Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>55</sup> — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. <sup>56</sup> Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>57</sup> Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

## 14

*Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhëtsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikpoko iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziaксе. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwa hÿ.

<sup>5</sup> Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrëta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Yh̄y niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

*Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>13</sup> Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

<sup>15</sup> Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hȳy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa, s̄iko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

<sup>25</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>26</sup> Sibo zumubanize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba – niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy – niy. <sup>29</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Pany pãoty – niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>30</sup> Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

– O kapehatsa katy paikty – niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaraha bo kokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

– Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hỹ – niaha.

*Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>34</sup> Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. <sup>35</sup> Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

– Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! – niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>36</sup> Sizikeditsa ipe:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa – niaha.

Yhỹ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

## 15

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwyy humo nisihyrynymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

<sup>2</sup> – Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> – Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhĩ” – tsimaha. <sup>6</sup> Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

<sup>8</sup> – Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana” – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana – niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

*Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>10-11</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrynymyry. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

<sup>18</sup> Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozhikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsä okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsä kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsä namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityhyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiywynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

<sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

*Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidö bo kino niwatihi.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi: — O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatsahi sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo päoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

<sup>25</sup> Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuëhÿ ky — niy:

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hÿ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitysatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha.

Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinita zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yh̄ zikaha katsaktsa yh̄ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa h̄y — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. <sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iksazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa ni-pamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iksa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynaranahana iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>34</sup> — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

## 16

*Siwatawytsa nizapykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄ mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawyo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimyкта” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawyo humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehek — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hy. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe — Iki hi Deus tse babata — niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru tih:

— Iki hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hy. Deus zatsumuëhi. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hy. <sup>18</sup> Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa

wahoro tisapyrēna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwiy.

<sup>19</sup> Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe – Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! – niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharēna. Atahi:

– Uta Serusarēhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioctyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso – niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

– Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza – Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>26</sup> – Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iksa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iksaso wasani my ana bo kino iksa maha – Sesus niy.

## 17

*Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa ibo iksa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha



nizyik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahaŕeta batu iny huk. <sup>3</sup> Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurętsa tsimykanaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytare-naha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakuręta hŷ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrętsa nizyiknaha. Sipybyrętsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puętsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhŷ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhŷ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias ahazaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyręna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. <sup>12</sup> Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezena. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrętsa nizyiknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarętsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

<sup>15</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. <sup>16</sup> Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuęhŷ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhŷ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tatse Sesus bo zioctyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pęoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakuręta nizyik.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puętsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pęoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus

humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hyĩ maha — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyritzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Yhĩ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>27</sup> Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyĩ niy. Iwa hĩ niy.

## 18

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

<sup>3</sup> — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hyĩ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>6</sup> Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimiywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. <sup>7</sup> Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiy tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze

Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiyahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>10-11</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nishyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>12</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳy maha mozihihikik — niy.

*Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.*

<sup>15</sup> — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsipiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abo batu yh̄y my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yh̄y my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

*Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihahi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihahi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. <sup>20</sup> Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihahi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirētsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

*Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.*

<sup>21</sup> Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriktsokzawyttsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo ziokyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziakse, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhĩkĩnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziakse zeka piserezo” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo ziserezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ziserezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo ziokykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Iki ja. <sup>33</sup> Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

<sup>34</sup> Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Iki hatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

## 19

*Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yh̄y my — niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyrirykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yh̄y Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikaukts̄naha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yh̄y tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo p̄äoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yh̄y my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo p̄äoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze zinymyr̄ynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yh̄y tsimaha zeka tsihokdahar̄ēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y maha zeka tsihokdahar̄ēna batu sizuba pinymyr̄ykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyr̄yky.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhik̄i iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyr̄yky. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahar̄ēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeke mykur̄etsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyr̄ēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyr̄ykatsa sisakpar̄etsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

*Tsinamyr̄ēta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

– Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hỹ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̃ tsimykara – niy.

<sup>18</sup> – Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̃ mynakara – niy.

Sesus tihi: – Ba zibezenaha. Mektasa okeza ba ziksipyryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. <sup>19</sup> Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aoutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! – niy.

<sup>20</sup> – Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yh̃ – mykyryburukta niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bjoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna. <sup>24</sup> Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yh̃ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yh̃ my.

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo yh̃ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

– Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̃ iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ maha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

– Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēh̃naha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekbba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

<sup>30</sup> Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha – Sesus niy.

## 20

*Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsa humo nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nazotoktokeze ustsā kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: <sup>4</sup> “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsā kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyrikoriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

<sup>7</sup> “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’” niy. Hyỹ niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>11</sup> Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

<sup>12</sup> “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iktsaso, yhỹ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. <sup>14</sup> Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihiakta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatatu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhĩ habiyta humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakananaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Ustsā ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

*Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

– Abaka Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasohe motsasonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharap-atawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy – niy.

*Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>21</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apatury taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

– Amy ty tsimyzapykyknaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja – niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>23</sup> – Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Ustsa zinymyryknahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparêtsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyÿ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrytsa. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhÿ tsihikik. <sup>27</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuêhÿ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

*Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

– Mybo ja mybo ja – nikaranaha. Sihyrikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuêhÿkÿkta! – niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

– O akso byitaha! – nikaranaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

– O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuêhÿkÿkta! – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus pyk niy:

– Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha – niy. <sup>33</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

– Amy skaraba, hawa sa my – niy.

– O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizorowykta! – niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nisihyriktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.



## 21

*Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabu tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

<sup>5</sup> — O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky  
Deus sohotsa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ niaha. Atsatu niaha. <sup>7</sup> Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa kabu mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrēna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurētsa. Iki tsamysapyrēta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sisakparētsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabatsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisi-hyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrētsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>18</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. <sup>19</sup> Ĕrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. <sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrêtsa:

— Hawa hâta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihasususukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipaha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysihasususukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. <sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysihasususukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysihasususukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

*Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu yhÿ” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Atakta batu pão.

<sup>31</sup> Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

<sup>32</sup> Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyryrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

<sup>34</sup> Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. <sup>35</sup> Kyze itsumuëhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuëhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsatsumuëhĩtsa puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuëhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsatsa bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. <sup>38</sup> Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioptyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>41</sup> — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsatsa perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrëna humo ustsatsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

<sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyryknaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus

sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioқтыhyryk.

## 22

*Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hȳ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. <sup>3</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yh̄ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze zihitsa ustsā mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiykahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsā sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsa nisibanahatsa tsysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tsysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yh̄ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa h̄y. — Anaeze tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu h̄y niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

<sup>12</sup> — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yh̄ ana hi batu tyso.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yh̄ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. <sup>17</sup> Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyz-ihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperyknaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

<sup>19</sup> Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iharere humo sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

*Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrikipozonaha — mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

<sup>25</sup> — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>28</sup> Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyrikiponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhỹ. <sup>30</sup> Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk ziokytyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrikiponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. <sup>31</sup> — Kytsa inahyrikiponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. <sup>32</sup> Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporẽta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporẽtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrikiponaha Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa maha.

*Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.*

<sup>34-35</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imyiwu mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

<sup>36</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana — niy. <sup>38-39</sup> — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. <sup>40</sup> Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrynymyryknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

*Deus zipehata soho niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. <sup>42</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” <sup>44</sup> Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinomyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrẽtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

## 23

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinomyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo zinomyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

<sup>2</sup> — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinomyrykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinomyrywy humo batu sisopyk. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinomyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrẽna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuẽhĩnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haĩ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktas Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrẽtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinomyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinomyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinomyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrẽta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturykytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinomyrytsa”. Batu usts kape: “Myhyrinomyrytsa”.

<sup>9</sup> Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. <sup>10</sup> Usts kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zipehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

<sup>11</sup> Aty pehatsa ahaturyky mozik atakta sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. <sup>12</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” usts kytsa isty tsumuẽhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

*Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhyk, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu

tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparabaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparabaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>16</sup> — O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrêtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>19</sup> Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrêna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hỹ. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarêna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrêna my.

<sup>22</sup> Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>24</sup> Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhĩnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrêtsa utsa bo mysitsumuêhĩ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarêna. Ioketabaka nioktsirôrô siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrêtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Pariseutsa ahahyrikubuyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokkepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarêna. O “siziurêna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsá bo ahamysapyrêtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyri-wynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

*Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.*

<sup>29</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrêtsa Moises harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. <sup>32</sup> Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporêtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuêhînahá humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa simysapyrêtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

*Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsik-sipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.



<sup>39</sup> Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

## 24

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarëna nepykbaik.

*Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrynyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ika tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. <sup>4</sup> Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! <sup>5</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhÿ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. <sup>7</sup> Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. <sup>8</sup> Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinomyry tahi my.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

<sup>18</sup> Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

<sup>19</sup> Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrēza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrēza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarētsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

<sup>28</sup> Myziksizo hỹ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

*Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawysa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhikt-sitsa mynakopyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

*Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O

hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. <sup>33</sup> Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Atsatu my. <sup>34</sup> Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinomyry.*

<sup>36</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinomyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino batu sihyrinomyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinomyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>37</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihy my.

<sup>38</sup> Zibytuhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk ni-sioқтыhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpoby-itsa tahaharazukik. <sup>39</sup> Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>40</sup> — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

<sup>41</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. <sup>42</sup> Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinomyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

<sup>43</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tityhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziksuk.

<sup>44</sup> Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

*Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>45</sup> Sesus puētsik nisihyrinomyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhītsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuēhītsa sidis-ahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhītsa nitare.

<sup>46</sup> Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. <sup>47</sup> Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. <sup>48</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa ihyrizikt-sokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze utsa tsumuēhītsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

<sup>50</sup> Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuēhītsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

<sup>51</sup> Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>1</sup> — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamyksozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhykna mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. <sup>3</sup> Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. <sup>4</sup> Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhykna. Taharikapuwy ty ziharekna usa awatuha zibykyrykna. <sup>5</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siötutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

<sup>9</sup> “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrsaro humo” niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhykna. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziockbohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

<sup>12</sup> “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamyksozo hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>13</sup> Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

*Maku tatsumu*êhĩtsa bo okyrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamyksozo, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuêhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarêna tsiperykykta” niy. <sup>15</sup> Tapara sitsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrsaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrsaro humo puêtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrsaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrsaro humo puêtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrsaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrsaro humo puêtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuêhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrsaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Atakta tsumuêhĩtsa okyrsaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrsaro humo ziaxsetohi iwaze okyrsaro puêtsik ziaxseta, usta okyrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaxse. Abaka okyrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. <sup>17</sup> Atakta tsumuêhĩtsa okyrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrsaro humo ziaxsetohi iwaze okyrsaro puêtsik ziaxse usta okyrsaro petok miutsa ziaxseta. Abaka okyrsaro napetok napetok niy. <sup>18</sup> Atakta tsumuêhĩtsa okyrsaro estuba zuba miu ziaxseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrsaro ziockpitsi. Abaka okyrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa sibo huahua niy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze tapara itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsiapyba, ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze ustsā itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puētsik ziakse abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsiapyba ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usta itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhītsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. <sup>27</sup> Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze pehatsa ustsā tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhītsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sīko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my. <sup>30</sup> Tatsumuēhītsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsā ituktsa isapyha ty batu yh̄ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my — niy.

*Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabemitotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa

kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. <sup>33</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrêtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. <sup>35-36</sup> Karaparêta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrêta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozike ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrêta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrêta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorêna. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuêhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze simysapyrêtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Iki arapukrêtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Iki bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Iki batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. <sup>39</sup> Iki amyitsapyrêtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Iki sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuêhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuêhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta. Ikiatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. <sup>42-43</sup> Karaparêtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrêtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrêtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Iki arapukrêta, bipyri, amyitsapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhĩ” maha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhĩze batu katy tsumuêhĩ” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

<sup>46</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrêtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaesubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

## 26

### *Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhĩze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikiknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezena, kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarëtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuhik.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. <sup>8</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku. <sup>9</sup> Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. <sup>11</sup> Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

<sup>13</sup> — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuëhÿ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirÿta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhÿ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakomy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubar̄etsa dose tahadisahanaha.

<sup>21</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikr̄etsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>24</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta ahumo ka mykur̄etsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta ahumo ka mykur̄etsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O ts̄otahaktsa kytsa! <sup>28</sup> Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Ts̄o tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubar̄etsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyr̄eta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihy sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubar̄etsa kino niwatihy nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.*



<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta. <sup>38</sup> Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatötsabyrihu ja! — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

<sup>41</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuëhî” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta — Sesus niy.

<sup>42</sup> Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyÿ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siötutsarêtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

<sup>46</sup> Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. <sup>48</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. <sup>49</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>50</sup> Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidykyta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioqtyhyknaha. <sup>51</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhîtsa ispi zezykik. <sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiyahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. <sup>53</sup> Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhîkta my zeka tahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarêtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahayrinymyryhu ja. <sup>54</sup> O kazo tsipiktsumuëhîkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ — niy.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>56</sup> Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

<sup>58</sup> Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

<sup>59</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. <sup>60</sup> Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Meky watu nitsasokonaha.

<sup>61</sup> Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

<sup>62</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi ahare piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>64</sup> — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bjoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>65</sup> Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

<sup>66</sup> — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>67</sup> Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

<sup>68</sup> Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

*Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>69</sup> Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhïtsata ibo nikoza. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. <sup>70</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

<sup>71</sup> Kyze pakuwya boze ustatsa itsumuëhïtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>72</sup> — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>73</sup> Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Ahare Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

<sup>74</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo <sup>75</sup> Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.  
Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

## 27

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezena batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezena.

### *Sudas atatu tabeze.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyrivy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezena — niy.  
Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimy kara — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisipaparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

<sup>6</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okryrsaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okryrsaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. <sup>8</sup> Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okryrsaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. <sup>9</sup> Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okryrsaro ty okryrsaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaксеhyk niaha. <sup>10</sup> Ana okryrsaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyk naha okryrsaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaötsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

### *Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze,

estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykarana, iwa Piratus bo tsimykarana — nikarana. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikarana. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikarana.

<sup>22</sup> — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikarana.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikarana.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. <sup>25</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikarana.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahtsa! — niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. <sup>28</sup> Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. <sup>29</sup> Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikarana, sipehaktsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihiknaha — mybarapetu nikarana.

<sup>30</sup> Ity zehezokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. <sup>31</sup> Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikarana. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikarana.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>33</sup> Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. <sup>34</sup> Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaipy batu tsõ.

<sup>35</sup> Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsekna-haze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaipse tsihikiknahatsa harahareziptyryktsa ty nisi-paparakana. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikarana tsahi ziwatawykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ituk

nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>40</sup> Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeke ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

<sup>42</sup> — O ustsatsi sumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> — Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

#### *Sesus mohyrikosokda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. <sup>46</sup> Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. <sup>47</sup> Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. <sup>49</sup> Ustsatsi kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrikpobanaha. <sup>53</sup> Bykyze Sesus inahyrikpoze Serusarẽhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo nikozonaha.

<sup>54</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrẽtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Kykyryk tihĩ ẽrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuẽhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽza. <sup>56</sup> Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ẽryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

#### *Sesus nury ziytyknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrẽta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. <sup>58</sup> Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ. <sup>59</sup> Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurẽna eze ziaqwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. <sup>60</sup> Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. <sup>61</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidydyhykynaha.

#### *Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.*

<sup>62</sup> Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. <sup>63</sup> Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyryzikpowy niy.

<sup>64</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba zikse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

<sup>65</sup> — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 28

### *Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. <sup>2</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarẽta katsaktsa ibarazababarẽta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. <sup>4</sup> Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrẽta. <sup>6</sup> Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. <sup>7</sup> Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyndaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurẽza nikaranaha. Sipybyrẽza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. <sup>9</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo zuba mykurẽza — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

### *Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarẽna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>14</sup> Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sõtutsarẽtsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

*Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyritzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa botu zahahyrynimyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y — Sesus niy.

## Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

*Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.  
<sup>2</sup> Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

<sup>4</sup> Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetta ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. My-nasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

*Sesus harasuwy.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. <sup>10</sup> Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

*Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa Sesus ziperyknaha. Iwa de



*Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakannahatsa bo nikoze. Peduru inarokota itsy tihĩ Ādere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioќtsotsokoknaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha Ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhītsitsa baze zerekeknaaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

*Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Kaparanaũ eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. <sup>24</sup> Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotykyta! — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyỹ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>30</sup> Simaõ wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

*Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ Ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hyỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyryrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

*Sesus Karireja eze.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipyamysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa paberikinaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

*Maku inaköröröbaikta humo zizororowy.*

<sup>40</sup> Maku inaköröröbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku naköröröbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhÿ ana hi mozhikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hÿ — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. <sup>43-44</sup> Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amyudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipyamysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazöröröwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

## 2

*Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipyamysoko. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ustsä kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyritzabainaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytä pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Moises harere zinymyryknahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>7</sup> — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharëna. <sup>10</sup> Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihy my — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipyamysonaha.

*Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrarsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrarsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyiky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrarsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrarsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrarsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

*Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikiya tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. <sup>20</sup> Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

*Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikiya tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk

taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ — niy.

### 3

#### *Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharere-wabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhỹ niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiywy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuẽhĩ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrẽtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrẽta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

#### *Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja Ezektsa, Sudeja Ezektsa. <sup>8</sup> Serusarẽhe Ezektsa. Idumaja Ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

#### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>14-19</sup> Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze ãdere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

*Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. <sup>21</sup> Itukytsa isoho ziwaby-nahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarẽhe eze ktsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisiuhahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

<sup>28-29</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba zioкzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsoкda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

*Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha. <sup>32</sup> Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. <sup>35</sup> Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

*Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha

pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha <sup>2</sup> Nisihrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ maha, ustsā iharere bo batu yh̃ maha ana humo hi nisihrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrētsa. Tsiytyksapyrēna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sē riktsa sizubarētsa h̃y — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaha soho humo nisihrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

*Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsā batu wabyzi. Ikiahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yh̃y tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsā batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty h̃y. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrētsa tu zeka Deus mysiozkohik h̃y ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

*Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>13</sup> — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yh̃y maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahrēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̃y my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk ti-sapyrēna bo inatsukurunahatsa, utsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa pi-wabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesētsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa h̄y — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. <sup>22</sup> Aba hawa ha jokpitsīha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiyahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiyahatsa utsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

*Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>26</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

<sup>27</sup> Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbananaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>28</sup> Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nah̄y — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

*Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. <sup>31</sup> Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. <sup>32</sup> Kyze rik taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarēta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Taparaka iokpitsīhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarētsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>34</sup> Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziū nikaranaha.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.  
Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. <sup>40</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

## 5

*Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. <sup>4</sup> Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. <sup>5</sup> Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hỹ — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahakanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo ni-pamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty



mykara nizororo. <sup>16</sup> Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. <sup>17</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — niaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyryzabaiknaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.*

<sup>25</sup> Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyraroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

<sup>27-28</sup> Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. <sup>29</sup> Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrëtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektza, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. <sup>38</sup> Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! — niy.

<sup>42-43</sup> Atsoko nahyrizikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 6

*Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. <sup>2</sup> Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipbyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihni maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauktsitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy.

<sup>6</sup> Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

*Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.*

Iwaze ustsá myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipepok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. <sup>8</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ahazowoy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarẽtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasihararusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

*Suão Batista bezewy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsá wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Eroses ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Eroses pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziaксе niy. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziaксе.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

<sup>19</sup> Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezekyzyky Eroses ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta. <sup>20</sup> Eroses Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimiharere-wabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Eroses myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Eroses purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy eze ktsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Eroses oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroses Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

<sup>29</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

*Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha ibo ni-pamykysobaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa

Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohy niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa niukurunaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niye kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okrysarotsa dusẽtos namy parata hi batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sĩkuẽtatsa, sẽtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa sikakairẽtsa bete itahadydyhykynaha. Parakbaha sẽ, sĩkuẽta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niye, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrẽta ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. <sup>42</sup> Sibo nyny nyny nyny niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrẽtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>43-44</sup> Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sĩko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>45</sup> Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>47</sup> Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

<sup>49-50</sup> Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoru. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

*Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>53</sup> Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nymyra byu niaha. <sup>54</sup> Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha. <sup>55</sup> Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

<sup>56</sup> Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

## 7

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahakanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahakanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿ byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahakanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahakanaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa.”

<sup>7</sup> “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Deus harere bo batu yhÿ. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimyikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiatsa hi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrasaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrasaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēhi — tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiatsa kytsa tsysimiwykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihi. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

*Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. <sup>15</sup> — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiipwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymwatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>18-19</sup> Sesus:

— Ikiatsa ja niwatihi ikiatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiyiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. <sup>22</sup> Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiyiwnaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiwykynaha. Sisakimiyarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

*Sudebyitatsa tu Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tspirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sudebyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Iki Sudebyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhi. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhi. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa

sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitisa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitisa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitisa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitisa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitisa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

*Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niyzik. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknat-sasokonaha. <sup>37</sup> Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

## 8

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. <sup>3</sup> Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhỹ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. <sup>7</sup> Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Dara-manuta bo niaha.

*Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

*Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.*

<sup>14</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

<sup>19</sup> Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Yh̃y iwa atsikara tsizubarēna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk



bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimykara — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Ampybyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrizikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehahababata — niy. <sup>30</sup> — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrizikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypykynahatsa kaharere bo yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere ampybyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. <sup>33</sup> Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo pãotyкта — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhỹhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisi-huahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. Ikiyahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>35-36</sup> Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyryzikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyrizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>37</sup> Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus

harere humo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>38</sup> Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrētsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatza mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

*Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. <sup>3</sup> Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabazarēta batu myny h̄y. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. <sup>4</sup> Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Tsipybyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonehaha.

<sup>9</sup> Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. <sup>10</sup> Yh̄y niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄yhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. <sup>13</sup> Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyi-jakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrytsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyyharape pehakanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. <sup>18</sup> Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niye jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuēhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēhī zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>31</sup> Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

*— Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.*

<sup>33-34</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëhîna” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëhîekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyÿ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: <sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Iki-hatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

*Asakta mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarannahaze. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. <sup>40</sup> Kahumo tsakurëta mozik. Asakta my-humo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. <sup>41</sup> Kaharere wasani hÿ tsiwabytoktonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

*Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.*

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporëta tu zeka zimiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrënikita babata.

<sup>43-44</sup> Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45-46</sup> Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

<sup>47</sup> Ahyrizik humo isapybyri zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. <sup>48</sup> Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakanaha. Anaeze tsizubarëna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhik.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahörö anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. <sup>50</sup> Poro tisapyrëna. Poro morÿk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iörÿkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

*Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinomyrykyzo. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo

nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhy ha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhy niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhy niy. <sup>6</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. <sup>7-8</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. <sup>12</sup> Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

### *Sesus jabyitsa tuk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. <sup>15</sup> Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

### *Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus zioypykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta. <sup>19</sup> Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryryna. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhy tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharene humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrêta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrêta. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna h̃ Deus harere bo yh̃ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharêna h̃ batu zik — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrêtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

<sup>28</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarêna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporêta mozik. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsas itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sê itukytsa sizubarêtsa h̃.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka ustsas ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sê sizubarêtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsas pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>31</sup> Sizubarêtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarêtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsas kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

<sup>33</sup> — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarêhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrynimyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>34</sup> Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzyk pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

*Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrynimyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yh̃ tsimy — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinomyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

<sup>39</sup> Yh̄y niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata h̄y. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha h̄y. <sup>40</sup> Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinomyrẽtsa.

<sup>43</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. <sup>44</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

<sup>45</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata icyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuẽhĩhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzekenya mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabzewy humo kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

*Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>46</sup> Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okryrsaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuẽhĩkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

<sup>48</sup> Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuẽhĩkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerẽnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

<sup>51</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporẽta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

## 11

*Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsip-  
ipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinynaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha!  
Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha”  
tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyana hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihañhita bo zisatsukyknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykanaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — O mypehakatsa tih mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ababo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus bo pikuza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze usts kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara Ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa tsimykanaha Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha <sup>9</sup> Sizubarëtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurëtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ” — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. <sup>13</sup> Ërykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarëta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokbaik. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinomyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakana-hatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykanaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

*Umaha niharapara tasoho.*

<sup>20</sup> Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.



<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! <sup>23</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhÿ ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hÿ.

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikiã tsipakyriki zeka ustsã simysapybaratsã humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsã tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsã tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiãhatsã kytsã simysapybyitsã bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsã mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsã — my.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktã Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsã, Sudeutsã sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsã, taparaktã Sudeutsã kapitãotsã nisipeha iwatsã ibo zumunaha. <sup>28-30</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikiã pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsã tysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsã tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsã ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze taparaktã kapitãotsã asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsã tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsã tsimaha” — my.

<sup>32</sup> — Katsã batu tyso “Kytsã ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsã babata humo ka sispirikporëtsã iwatsahi kytsã pokso batu tyso, kytsã ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

## 12

*Duabohotsã perytsitsã sisopyksapybyikitsã soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsã soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrynymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsã nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsã ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsã duabohotsã tsik nisipypyrikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsã jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsã nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsã niparakze kytsã pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiãhatsã duabohotsã tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsã humo duabohotsã ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsã meky botu itasapy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze duabohotsã nijakuknahaze tsihitsã tatsumuëhÿtsã pe: “Tupaktsã! Iperytsitsã bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsã nakymynaha, siperytsitsã mysizyzykykynaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsã huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhÿ niy. Niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipaha. Anabo zumuze zimiyi-jakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsā nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipaha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi: “Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsā skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. — Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha, ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsiapisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

*Kytsa okyryrsaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukit Sesus bo zumukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo myhyrynymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrynymyrēta hỹ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrynymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyryrsaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrynymyry — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyryrsaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Okyryrsaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Okyryrsaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyryrsaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsiisonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

*Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrykosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. <sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrykosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawu. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrykosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziokytyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrykosokda.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>25</sup> Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrykosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. <sup>26</sup> — Tsimyhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, ana papeu humo ja batu ahaspirikpo. Mytsatyta! Moises okyryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyryrsaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyryzikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

*Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba siwatahatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. <sup>30</sup> Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tshapaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahaspirikzokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakarana watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybaktatu atahi Deus babata. <sup>33</sup> Katsa ibo tsimykarana tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty tsimykarana tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Mypaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyryzikzokzawy tsimykarana.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tsysipokz-itsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik – niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrêtsa. Batu – Hawa sa tsimy niahazo – nikaranaha.

*Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

– Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

<sup>36</sup> Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tpykyk apokso sipybyrêtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>37</sup> Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere humo sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho – Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! – niy.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Atahi:

– Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrêna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrêtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy.

<sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrêtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrêtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>40</sup> Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

*Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrêtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarêna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyryrsaro suk bo okyryrsaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. <sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarêna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrêtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarêna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporêtatsa nikara – Sesus niy.

## 13

*Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtôbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

*Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.*

<sup>3</sup> Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy — nikananaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! <sup>6</sup> Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihhi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. <sup>11</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrytsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihhi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

*Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwaby nahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

<sup>16</sup> Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

<sup>17</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihhi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihik-batakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytza mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

*Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>24</sup> — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahaway natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikuburi.

<sup>25</sup> Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyrykynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozona. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksĩ tuk kabo tsimykozona. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyrizikporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawytza mynakypykynaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>28</sup> — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha tapykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannahaze. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>29</sup> Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Wasani my.

<sup>30</sup> Kaharere ka wasani h̄y wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizozze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa kino ba sihrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihrinymyrēta.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! <sup>34</sup> Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēh̄itsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>36</sup> Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! <sup>37</sup> Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

## 14

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipy-towybara ty zikiokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktza nisitsumuēh̄i bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino

niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziockyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Asahi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tsipibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

*Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizorowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna. Katsakta jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy. <sup>7</sup> Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotes isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuëhĩkĩnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozona. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! <sup>14</sup> Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

<sup>15</sup> Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. <sup>18-21</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. <sup>25</sup> Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>27</sup> Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. <sup>28</sup> Mynahyrykpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

<sup>30-31</sup> Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

*Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaötutsabyihu ja — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo ni-pamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Deus pe niy:



— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuēhīkta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suāo ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokoza:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. <sup>40</sup> Siboziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaōtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

<sup>41</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

<sup>42</sup> Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

*Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawaze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>46</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>47</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuēhītsa. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>49</sup> Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

<sup>51</sup> Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. <sup>52</sup> Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.*

<sup>53</sup> Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. <sup>55</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. <sup>56</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhÿ niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

<sup>57</sup> Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. <sup>58</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>59</sup> Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. <sup>60</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>62</sup> — Yhÿ. Deus zuba izikwyrënikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrëta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

<sup>64</sup> — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>65</sup> Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

#### *Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>66</sup> Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuëhÿtsata ziharamuze. <sup>67</sup> Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

<sup>68</sup> — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

<sup>69</sup> Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsya kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

<sup>70</sup> — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsya:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Iki tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

<sup>71</sup> Peduru tsipybyrëta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

<sup>72</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

## 15

#### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioqtyhyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitäotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioqtykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikiya tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

<sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>6</sup> Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarēhe Ezektsa nikaranaha, yh̄y nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihihiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>11</sup> — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. <sup>12</sup> Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziyu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubananahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O ikiya Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. <sup>20</sup> Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni Ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

<sup>23</sup> Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsõ.

<sup>24</sup> Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisiparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykanahaze iharapatawyhyta zirikonaha.

<sup>25</sup> Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonahaze. <sup>26</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sityhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> — Ikiya tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

<sup>31-32</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsya kytsa nisitsumuëhiki, atahi ba ziktsumuëhi! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

<sup>34</sup> Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Ustsya kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

<sup>39</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ëryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

<sup>41</sup> Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarëza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarëhe bo zikumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuëhiekiknaha.

*Sose Sesus ziytykyk.*

<sup>42-43</sup> Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrëta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyë mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

<sup>44-45</sup> Piratus:

- Botu sa pŷ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:
- Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:
- Yhŷ pŷ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:
- Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwara. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

## 16

*Sesus inahyrizikpo.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrēta hŷ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozoneha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. <sup>7</sup> Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bjoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikinaha. Nitydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

*Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.*

<sup>9</sup> Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsī eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsīnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsā harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. <sup>16</sup> — Aty kaharere bo hyŷ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta

katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>19</sup> Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bjoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyỹ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhikĩ iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

## Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. <sup>2</sup> Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. <sup>3</sup> Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

*Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. <sup>6</sup> Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara. <sup>9</sup> Tapara ustsatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hỹ niy. <sup>10</sup> Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. <sup>13</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatziyu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepyzke tawahoro bo ziksizo.

<sup>24</sup> Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

<sup>25</sup> — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

*Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hȳy niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Iki atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

<sup>30</sup> — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Iki tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. <sup>31</sup> Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. <sup>32</sup> Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. <sup>33</sup> Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy h̄y. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. <sup>37</sup> Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hȳy my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hȳy my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

*Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.*

<sup>39</sup> Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. <sup>40</sup> Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. <sup>41</sup> Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara



iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>42</sup> Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzyk-wyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. <sup>43</sup> Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikyatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

<sup>44</sup> Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Ikia bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa harere humo hỹ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

*Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.*

<sup>46</sup> Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

<sup>48</sup> Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha. Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho “Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

<sup>50</sup> Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,  
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>51</sup> Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Ispenhatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

<sup>53</sup> Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

<sup>55</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibonitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Suão Batista purukwy.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. <sup>58</sup> Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyzyknaha.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. <sup>60</sup> Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

<sup>62</sup> Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsy-hyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. <sup>63</sup> Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawu ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão.  
— Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>64</sup> Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurëta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>65</sup> Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokona. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>66</sup> Ziwaynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

*Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.*

<sup>67</sup> Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

<sup>68</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimyara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy. Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>69</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhĩtsa.

<sup>70</sup> Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

<sup>71</sup> — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

<sup>72</sup> Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>73</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

<sup>74</sup> “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

<sup>75</sup> Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibiyituhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhĩnaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

<sup>76</sup> — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>77</sup> Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikmybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

<sup>78</sup> Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

<sup>79</sup> Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

<sup>80</sup> Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

## 2

*Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikihatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaetze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. <sup>5</sup> Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Anaetze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. <sup>7</sup> Nipurukze panu ty ziakwara. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuëhÿtsa bo nikoizonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba Berëhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. <sup>11</sup> Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhÿ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berëhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuëhÿtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berëhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Berëhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurëtsa. Jaba Berëhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

*Sose Sesus ty zinaro.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

*Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>22-23</sup> Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

*Simeō soho.*

<sup>25</sup> Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyyhyrikosokda — niy. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharezeziurēta. Nitsasoko:

<sup>29</sup> — Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

<sup>31</sup> — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

<sup>32</sup> Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.  
Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hȳy zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrētsa ihumo jokpitsih̄bara.

<sup>35</sup> Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy. Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

*Ana inarokotatsa soho.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. <sup>37</sup> Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioikyhyryk.

*Nasare bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>39</sup> Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuw.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.*

<sup>41</sup> Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo ziokytyhyryknaha. <sup>43</sup> Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

<sup>44</sup> — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

<sup>47</sup> Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. <sup>48</sup> Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsmozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

<sup>50</sup> Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyĩ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho mytsatzyiu nikara.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

### 3

#### *Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pōtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. <sup>2-3</sup> Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarētsa pihik ty tysihasarusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa

— tsimy kara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

<sup>5</sup> Wytyk hoke taharatōtō. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharēna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytuturukiknaha.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahanyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykanaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Suão tihi:  
 — Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:  
 — Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaee izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikiatsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Iki batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipedahik niy.

#### *Sesus harasuwy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Iki humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Iki humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

#### *Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus kino taypykze tirïta anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

<sup>24</sup> — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. <sup>25</sup> Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. <sup>26</sup> Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. <sup>27</sup> Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. <sup>28</sup> Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.  
 Emadã ta Er tse. <sup>29</sup> Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.  
 Matate ta Rewi tse. <sup>30</sup> Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.  
 Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>31</sup> Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.  
 Natã ta Dawi tse. <sup>32</sup> Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.  
 Saro ta Nasõ tse. <sup>33</sup> Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.  
 Peres ta Suda tse. <sup>34</sup> Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.  
 Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. <sup>35</sup> Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.  
 Ebe ta Sara tse. <sup>36</sup> Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse.  
 Noe ta Rameke tse. <sup>37</sup> Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse. <sup>38</sup> Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.  
 Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

## 4

*Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ yhỹ byitykta ana nizihikik. <sup>2</sup> Sesus iharere humo batu yhỹ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyryk. <sup>6</sup> Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. <sup>7</sup> Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrẽta” mynakanaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Joboniha bo zioqtyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:



<sup>10</sup> “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziawahakanahazo. <sup>11</sup> “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziawahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziawahakanaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhÿ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

*Sesus tahyriktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

*Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspek.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziawahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

<sup>18</sup> — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikizubuyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

<sup>19</sup> Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziawahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziawahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurêtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

<sup>23</sup> — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arah-wiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykaru botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaÿ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habuyitsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

<sup>25</sup> — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarêza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. <sup>29</sup> Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

*Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. <sup>32</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

<sup>34</sup> Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Iki soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Iki Deus zapehata — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipaha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikoztoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus kyikyky niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>39</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. <sup>41</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

*Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.*

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze inakyyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. <sup>43</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysipirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysipirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>1</sup> Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoze. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakannahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakannaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziooktsoktsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niakt-sawakba. <sup>7</sup> Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhînahaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihini nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybyyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihini zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

#### *Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Naköröröbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohky ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihini ziknasizororowyky. <sup>16</sup> Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

#### *Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

<sup>19</sup> Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwi zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tih “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakokozo – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatzyiu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>22-23</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaha rëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaha rëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy. <sup>24</sup> Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Iki hi tsikzororowy – nikara. <sup>26</sup> Sizubarëtsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

*Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niyzik ituk niukuru.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyr sarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyr sarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyhy niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. <sup>29</sup> Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamiyikahaka. Kytsa siokyr sarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, ustsä kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha. <sup>30</sup> Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. – Iki ahatsa siokyr sarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Iki ahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha – niaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha – niy.

*Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iki tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamiyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanaha – niy. <sup>35</sup> – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbai — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik.

<sup>38</sup> Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

## 6

### *Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokek. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokekknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokokknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄y maha — niy.

### *Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikknaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus tsihrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. <sup>9</sup> Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhik̄i zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. <sup>13</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

<sup>14</sup> Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, <sup>16</sup> Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatawu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>17</sup> Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situksa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. <sup>19</sup> Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

*Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurënikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy: — Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Ahakurëtsaktsa abaka aharaparëtsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykanaha  
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykanaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pãotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurëtsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Ahakurëtsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzikerëtsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyreëtsa. Tapara tu ahayzikerëtsa tsimykanaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykanaha.

<sup>25</sup> O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyreëtsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykanaha zeka sinini tsimykanaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzikerëtsa, bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykanahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurëtsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa ahahumo siharereziurëtsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha — niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tsysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

<sup>29</sup> — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

<sup>30</sup> Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipokzitsikinaha! Tsysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

*Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.*

<sup>37</sup> — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytôbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

<sup>40</sup> — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykyze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

<sup>41</sup> — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

<sup>42</sup> Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

*Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>43</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. <sup>44</sup> — Ihara bo tsimykonzonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>46</sup> — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyŷ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

<sup>48</sup> Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ nikara.

<sup>49</sup> Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhŷ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhŷ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhŷ sisopyk.

7

*Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. <sup>2</sup> Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyŷ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. <sup>4</sup> Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. <sup>7</sup> Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyŷ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyŷ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak.



Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuēhītsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

*Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo ze-bykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykitsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa zinyahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabyknaha.

*Suão Batista tsumuēhītsa Sesus bo niaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Usta sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzoronaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. <sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wăkwăk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrêta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrêtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezôje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrêtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

<sup>26</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. <sup>27</sup> Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuêhîtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperyknaha. Sizubarêtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hÿ. Suão batu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihî ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimy kara — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. <sup>32</sup> Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kôpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsô. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurêta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhrinymyrêtsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyÿ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.*

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutynty kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhÿ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorênikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorênikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarêna tu zibykyk.

<sup>38</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhâtatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorênikia ty zipyrysusuku. <sup>39</sup> Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihrinymyrêta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

<sup>40</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaõ ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kījētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrarsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

<sup>43</sup> Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kījētos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykta — niy.

<sup>44-46</sup> Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iksa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iksa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. <sup>47</sup> Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba impokzitsi — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikorētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

## 8

### *Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tryrktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Eroses namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

### *Nisiparikikta soho niy.*

<sup>4</sup> Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

<sup>5</sup> — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara: Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

*Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

<sup>11</sup> — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. <sup>12</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

<sup>13</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

*Rika soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

<sup>18</sup> Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsuky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

<sup>23-24</sup> Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Iheridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Iheridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

*Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. <sup>28</sup> Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. <sup>30</sup> Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibō tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhỹ niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikoizonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikoizonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha. <sup>37</sup> Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.*

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurētsa.

<sup>41</sup> Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. <sup>42</sup> Ipe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. <sup>44</sup> Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. <sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipy-byrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus:

- Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! – niy. <sup>56</sup> Izotsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:
- Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

## 9

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

- Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Nanabyitaba tsipomononaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowoy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. <sup>4</sup> Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̃ ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha Ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃ niaha piwatawy – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

### *Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>7</sup> Erodes Karireja Ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

- O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

- O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

– O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

– O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

### *Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.*

<sup>10</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty ni-pamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. <sup>11</sup> Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozone sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha – niaha – “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus tihi:

- O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwatsahi:

– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

- Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, <sup>16</sup> Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahtaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

<sup>22</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsocka. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynaha.

*Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.



<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsasyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Nitsasokoze joktsī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahī katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. <sup>38</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhīkta. Katse tohi zuba. Ikt-saziu tsimy. <sup>39</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. <sup>40</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykanaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhyỹ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozy wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo. <sup>43</sup> Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>46</sup> — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta

atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhi” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

*Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.*

<sup>49</sup> Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinyanaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

*Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. <sup>52</sup> Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. <sup>53</sup> Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. <sup>54</sup> Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. <sup>56</sup> Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytkare — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

<sup>62</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykyze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

## 10

*Sesus setêta doistsa nisipeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha. Setêta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuêhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa

pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

<sup>5</sup> — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. <sup>7</sup> Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurēta mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze simyiziubyitsa tysizorowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. <sup>11</sup> Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>13</sup> — O Tsoatsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakananaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakananaha. Anahi kazikwy zinynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiyahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky — nikara.

*Nisipehanahatsa sizubar*ētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhi bijo papaizo niaha waha. <sup>19</sup> Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Sesus sihumo tsakur*ēta nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yh̄y my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysoko.

<sup>24</sup> — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiar*ēta nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hȳy tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezena. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iksa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziaakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioctyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

<sup>35</sup> Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihita petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihita pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizozze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihita yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yh̄y niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimy kara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimy kara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

*Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>39</sup> Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. <sup>40</sup> Ie ky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Iki batu iksa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, iki katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhiktsa” tsimy — niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, iki hi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara, tsahyriziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziake — Sesus niy.

## 11

*Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Iki zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O iki zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyĩ mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykarannahaze batu mytsaty  
tsimaha,  
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhikta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka  
batu yhĩ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta  
atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. <sup>6</sup> Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota  
kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba  
kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik  
my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha  
zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.  
<sup>10</sup> Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka  
mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo  
tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus  
nipamykysokozo.

<sup>11</sup> — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze,  
ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>12</sup> Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty  
kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu  
tsimykarannaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo  
hi bjoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia  
ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze  
tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hĩ — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Iwa Sesus  
sibo nitsasoko.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara  
humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa  
paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus  
iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku  
zizororowy.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze  
Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere  
zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Ana  
humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy”  
tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hĩ.  
Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. <sup>18</sup> Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka  
mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi

wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. <sup>19</sup> Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. <sup>20</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

<sup>21</sup> Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. <sup>22</sup> Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhy my. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.*

<sup>24</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. <sup>25</sup> Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsizurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. <sup>26</sup> Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

*Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

<sup>30</sup> Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. <sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̄y niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyrikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — Sesus nikara.

*Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

*Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>37</sup> Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozytokto. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozytokto.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

<sup>40</sup> O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. <sup>41</sup> — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

<sup>42</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa



pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

<sup>44</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>47</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>49</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

<sup>51-52</sup> — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha.

## 12

### *Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrynyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyryryna. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyryryna.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

### *Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>4</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysarō ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>7</sup> Deus tsihyrinymyrēta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — Sesus nikara.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. <sup>9</sup> Ikiyahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

<sup>10</sup> Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhĩ pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhĩ — Sesus niy.

*Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.*

<sup>13</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Iki hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipa-parahik. Iwaze ustsas disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Iki mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsas mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

<sup>24</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa

humo tsimypokzitsiarêta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. <sup>25</sup> Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsĩ bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrẽta. Inamy tisapyrẽna. Isuk tsiziuwyr̃ena ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziur̃ena baba. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyr̃eta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyr̃eta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. <sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubar̃etsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

*Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaokyr̃saro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubar̃ena bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Sitsumuẽhĩtsa botu tazozikba.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haĩtaha! Rika ty poktaha! <sup>36</sup> Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. <sup>37</sup> Inatsukze sitsumuẽhĩtsa sakur̃etsa. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakur̃etsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakur̃eta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakur̃eta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. <sup>38</sup> Sispihikr̃etsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuẽhĩtsa piperykynaha zeka sakur̃etsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. <sup>39</sup> Kyze wahoro tsihĩtsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinymyr̃eta zeka itsyhyryboar̃eta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihĩtsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

*Sitsumu*ēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

<sup>41</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhĩtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. <sup>43</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhĩtsa pehakatsa harere bo yh̄y mykara zeka tsakurēta. <sup>44</sup> Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrkrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

<sup>46</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsa nispikhbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

<sup>47</sup> Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yh̄y” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

<sup>48</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

*Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo wara-tok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. <sup>51</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy eze ktsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Ustsā — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. <sup>53</sup> Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

*Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>54</sup> Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ĕryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawõ” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawõ hỹ. <sup>55</sup> Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizõhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizõhanina mozik hỹ.

<sup>56</sup> Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

*Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.*

<sup>57</sup> — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohome-tukuta.

<sup>58</sup> Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Iki sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. <sup>59</sup> Aokryrsaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokryrsaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

## 13

*Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhrikosokdanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja Ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>3</sup> Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimykobabanaha. Karireja Ezektsa wa tsimykobabanaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimykobabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimykobabanaha.

*Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.*

<sup>6</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. <sup>8</sup> Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwathikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. <sup>9</sup> Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzatabaka. <sup>12</sup> Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Iki botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrẽta — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

*Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. <sup>19</sup> Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

*Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. <sup>21</sup> Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.*

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioiktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdharëta.

<sup>25</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

<sup>26</sup> “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo päotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

<sup>28</sup> Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. <sup>30</sup> Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

*Sesus Serusarêhe* ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>31</sup> Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarêtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyritzokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

<sup>35</sup> Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

## 14

*Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktonaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrêta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. <sup>5</sup> Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziyu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikusa wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

*Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrêtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrêtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Iki pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhy” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporêta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka”

atahi tisikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwytza sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. <sup>13</sup> Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyrizikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

*Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. <sup>17</sup> Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

<sup>18</sup> Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta ziharawy niwatihī tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. <sup>23</sup> Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

*Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. <sup>27</sup> Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa sinini tsimykarana zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.



<sup>28</sup> — Zihyrinomyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. <sup>30</sup> Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinomyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo tasocho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwysitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinomyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinomyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwysitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinyomyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nispirikipoko.*

<sup>34-35</sup> — Zinyomyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziunaha ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinyomyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

## 15

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinomyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

<sup>4</sup> — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekeka ustsya tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

<sup>5</sup> Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyryki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bjoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo

sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

*Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. <sup>9</sup> Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

*Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. <sup>12</sup> Ipykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hyŷ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Byri puētsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

<sup>16</sup> — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. <sup>17</sup> Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. <sup>18</sup> Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. <sup>19</sup> Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. <sup>21</sup> Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

<sup>22</sup> — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytynaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. <sup>23</sup> Aidytaha pikuzza tsibezena. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. <sup>24</sup> Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhŷ O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

<sup>27</sup> “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

<sup>28-30</sup> “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyŷ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

<sup>31-32</sup> Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

## 16

*Ispheatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēh̄tsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēh̄tsa ba aokyrarsaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakeke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrarsaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrarsaro ty kabo zozoty. Iki kaokyrarsaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo p̄otyktā’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezona haze siharereziowy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Iki katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tap̄ababakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>6</sup> “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Iki ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Iki za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziowy niyzik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatahi maku inamyrēnikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryzi iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrarsaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrarsaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakananahaktsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrarsaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrarsaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrarsaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yh̃ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrarsaro soho humo tahakyrinaha. Asahi okyrarsaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyjakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsakta wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yh̃ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yh̃ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

*Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yh̃ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. <sup>21</sup> Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikaraway sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. <sup>23</sup> Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipihakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

<sup>25</sup> Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. <sup>26</sup> “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ <sup>28</sup> Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyryzikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyryzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

## 17

### *Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsas mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara. <sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritha sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsas kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. <sup>4</sup> Niwatihi amata

myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporētsa.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyĩ my. Tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyĩ mykara.

*Sitsumuēhĩtsa hawa my.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhĩtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. <sup>9</sup> Atsumuēhĩtsa aharere bo hyĩ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my iharere bo hyĩ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. <sup>12</sup> Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha. <sup>13</sup> Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sibō nikoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhĩ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija Ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija Ezekta.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsakta sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy hĩ — niy. <sup>18</sup> Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

*Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. <sup>21</sup> Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! <sup>24</sup> Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>26</sup> Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektza nisibabaik.

<sup>30</sup> Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. <sup>31</sup> Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

<sup>32</sup> Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

<sup>34</sup> Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. <sup>35</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatziu mykaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

<sup>1</sup> Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapyykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinomyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiyawaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

<sup>4</sup> Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. <sup>5</sup> Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

*Pariseu okyrytsa bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykarana” nikarana. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrytsa bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. <sup>11</sup> Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrytsa bykyktsa byitawata mynakara. <sup>12</sup> Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze okyrytsa bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrytsa bykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinomyryky.

*Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.*



<sup>15</sup> Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisi-harekpypyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. <sup>17</sup> Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

*Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mo-hyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

<sup>20</sup> Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinomyrēta. Deus harere tihini nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyirirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. <sup>22</sup> Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrasaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyĩ niy. <sup>24</sup> Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Yhĩ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekbanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsata itukytsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Abakta ustsata tatukytsa, ustsata hyrytsa, ustsata zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasohe atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. <sup>32-33</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>34</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinomyry.

*Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyrita ske sak eze nidyyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. <sup>36</sup> Niytahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ihyrizikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pãotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporëtawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyrita nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurëta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

## 19

*Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyryrsaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyreëta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarëta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. <sup>3</sup> Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tshikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. <sup>4</sup> Tsihokdaharëta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurëta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. <sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrëta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyryrsaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyryrsaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuëhÿ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. <sup>10</sup> Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

*Maku tatsumuëhÿtsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>11</sup> Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. <sup>13</sup> Ijobyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

<sup>14</sup> Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nisiuhahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>16</sup> Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykarana. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. <sup>21</sup> Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhī tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyryzykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiapiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. <sup>27</sup> Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

*Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, <sup>29</sup> Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>31</sup> Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. <sup>33</sup> Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus bo ziooktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoiokpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

*Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

<sup>42</sup> — O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>43</sup> Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. <sup>44</sup> Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo niko. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

<sup>46</sup> Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. <sup>4</sup> Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. <sup>6</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekyllu niparak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuëhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaiko. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehektionaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my <sup>16</sup> Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrëta humo ustsaha harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

*Kytsa okyryrsaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>19</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawya niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziokyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyryrsaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyryrsaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>28</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

<sup>29</sup> Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>30</sup> Nytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. <sup>31</sup> Bykyze ustsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

<sup>32</sup> Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Mynahyryzikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiatsa tsimynahyryzikponaha zeka bjoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” <sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyryzikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyryrsaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

*Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty <sup>43</sup> Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi

tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>44</sup> Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyryrsaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini ty-nakaranaha — niy.

## 21

*Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyryrsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. <sup>3</sup> Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyryrsaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Sinamynikitsaktsa okyryrsaro ty tsizubarëna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

<sup>6</sup> — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

*Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspiahik-batakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ěryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa mowatsorokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarĕtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrĕnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ispehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aba ahahyrinymyrĕtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>15</sup> Uta kino ahare ty abo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrĕtsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. <sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporĕtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrĕta. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarĕhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarĕhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrĕtsa. Serusarĕhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrĕza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrĕza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarĕtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarĕtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarĕhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarĕhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarĕhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrĕtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.*

<sup>25</sup> — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrĕtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrĕtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrĕtsa. <sup>26</sup> Batu siaku sipybyrĕtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrĕtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrĕta kazikwyrĕta my. <sup>28</sup> Iwa myze ahakurĕtsa tsmoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrĕtsa tsmoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

*Umaha soho nitsasoko.*



<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okrysaropok-tsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozona-haze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. <sup>32</sup> Wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdana. <sup>33</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Tsikasuparakana-haktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.*

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. <sup>35</sup> Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhïkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuëhï iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze zikzibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. <sup>38</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

## 22

*Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhï mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipbyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>3</sup> Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhï. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyrykna.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhï zeka okrysaroty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsiiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Zipyryky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihadikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha <sup>11</sup> Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

<sup>12</sup> Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihadikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>14</sup> Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha <sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:  
— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. <sup>16</sup> Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. <sup>18</sup> — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. <sup>21</sup> — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>22</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehaktsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēh̄naha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwbytsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēh̄nahaktsa” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēh̄tsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. <sup>30</sup> Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

*Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.

Yhỹ ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhĩ iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozoze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhĩ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Aha-sokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.

<sup>37</sup> Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziawahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziawahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhikbatakanaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

*Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.*

<sup>39</sup> Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. <sup>40</sup> Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipuni-hikrēta niyzik. <sup>44</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

<sup>45</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykyzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuzo sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. <sup>46</sup> Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Niytahi ipaukbezakta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykik. <sup>51</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. <sup>52</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>53</sup> Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

*Peduru Sesusu batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>54</sup> Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. <sup>55</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. <sup>56</sup> Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatsahi nikoze. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

<sup>62</sup> Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

*Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.*

<sup>63</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

<sup>64</sup> Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. <sup>65</sup> Asahi Sesus zisapybyrik-inaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>66</sup> Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapi-taōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>67</sup> Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

<sup>68</sup> — Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. <sup>69</sup> Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyr̄enikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>70</sup> — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>71</sup> — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

## 23

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okryrsaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyr̄eta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

*Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusar̄ehe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakur̄eta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybar̄etsa.

<sup>11</sup> Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimiyjakanaha. Sesus myzisykyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyr̄eta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimiyjakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwu niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwu niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>13</sup> Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu

sapy niy. <sup>15</sup> Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi: — O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21-22</sup> Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoe:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. <sup>25</sup> Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabzewy.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukakaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarëhe eze kykry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurëza sibykhybyiza. Sakurëza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurëza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrëta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. <sup>33</sup> Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktöhiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuëhikÿ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuëhikta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsäräkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikiia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikiia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikiia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. <sup>41</sup> Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

#### *Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. <sup>45</sup> Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. <sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

<sup>47</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>48</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

#### *Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>50</sup> Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. <sup>51</sup> Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

<sup>52</sup> Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. <sup>53</sup> Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty zikwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. <sup>54</sup> Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

<sup>55</sup> Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. <sup>56</sup> Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

## 24

#### *Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahik-iubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyaha! <sup>7</sup> Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. <sup>9</sup> Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

*Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. <sup>20</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus ziokyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. <sup>22</sup> Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. <sup>23</sup> Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozone. Asahi: “O Sesus ispitzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsā sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>28</sup> Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. <sup>30</sup> Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:



— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. <sup>31</sup> Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekykbanaha.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurêtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>39</sup> Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. <sup>41</sup> Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>43</sup> Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. <sup>44</sup> Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasohe ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

<sup>45</sup> Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasohe ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasohe botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarêhe Ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>48</sup> Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiatsa pahatsumuêhĩ. Ikiatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. <sup>49</sup> Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puêtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarêhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

*Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>50</sup> Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. <sup>51</sup> Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

<sup>52</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.  
O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

## Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatōhōryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsya kysa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus zikazoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

### *Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tazikwy humo tsizubarēna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

<sup>6</sup> Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy. <sup>7</sup> Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kysa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kysa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: <sup>9</sup> — Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy Ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrēta tu mybarawy Ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>11</sup> Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja Ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. <sup>13</sup> Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kysa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kysa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

<sup>14</sup> — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kysa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ziknakara, nisitsumuēhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrēta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrēnikita ipunihikrēnikita — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarēna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup> Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

*Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

<sup>24-25</sup> Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

<sup>26-27</sup> Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrênikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

*Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.*

<sup>29</sup> Byi izokoroze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inakuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi

izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. <sup>31-33</sup> — Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tysiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amy tudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

<sup>34</sup> — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amy tudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amy tudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

#### *Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

<sup>40</sup> ãdere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioctyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

#### *Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.*

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze ãdere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyỹ niy. <sup>45</sup> Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sose tse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrëna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimys-apyrêta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. <sup>51</sup> Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

## 2

### *Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. <sup>3</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nytatsahi zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarêna. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. <sup>9</sup> Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Nytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

### *Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktas Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. <sup>14</sup> Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikoza. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa

ty, hoziipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. <sup>15</sup> Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerēna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna zitōbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarēta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahaerēna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>22</sup> Sesus nahyryzikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

### *Sesus mywatu nimynyba.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Serusarēhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharēta nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

## 3

### *Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozone.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Iki mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Iki zuba Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Iki kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziksukzo — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. <sup>6</sup> Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinomyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinomyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinomyrëtsa zuba — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinomyry — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinomyry. <sup>11</sup> Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinomyry mytsaty my. <sup>13</sup> Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso baröse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo tytu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororoknaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikznaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha h̃y <sup>16</sup> Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ëryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

<sup>18</sup> Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. <sup>19</sup> Deus tatse zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsä kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsä ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsä kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsä mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

*Sesus Suão ahatsa.*



<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. <sup>23</sup> Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarẽna eze hi nisiharasusuku. <sup>24</sup> Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehkanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarẽtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurẽta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

<sup>29</sup> — Maku tasukzata tsakurẽta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurẽta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurẽta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurẽta. Isukzata tukta wata my. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarẽtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurẽta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

*Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrẽta.*

<sup>31</sup> Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrẽta my. Ata zuba tispirikporẽta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrẽtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrẽnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrẽta wasape mykara — mykaranaha <sup>34-35</sup> Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarẽna — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha.

## 4

*Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarẽtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

<sup>3</sup> Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaксenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. <sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke

nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimy kara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrẽna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrẽtatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Iki batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerẽna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrẽtazo. <sup>14</sup> Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Iki wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. <sup>18</sup> Iki kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ipe niy:

— Iki Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. <sup>20</sup> Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iki hatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarẽhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha. Serusarẽhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Iki hatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Iki hatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo mspirikporẽtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze

Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. <sup>29</sup> Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo ziby kare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhÿ my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhÿ ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Ikiatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsas moakuknahaze. Mydisahawysa mokymynahaze arostsas tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsas moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsas nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arostsas humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa hÿ. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. <sup>38</sup> Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. <sup>40</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

<sup>41</sup> Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibò nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>42</sup> Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus taparakta tse zizorowoy.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. <sup>44</sup> Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozone. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinynaha. Iwatsahi sibò zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizorowoykta! — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iksa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksizo. <sup>51</sup> Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

<sup>52</sup> — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

<sup>53</sup> Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

## 5

*Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizorowoy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku. <sup>2-3</sup> Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa

iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

<sup>5</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirîta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikiã skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikiã tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasani-bara tsimy. Ikiã awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihî:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihî kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikiã tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyjakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

*Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasoko:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarêna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Iwatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisykzuku. Nawa kasoho mysaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarêna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiãhatsa hi: “O tisapyrêna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihîtsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrizikpoba. <sup>22</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikiã wasani tsimy kara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimy kara” my. Batu. Uta

zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimyt-sasoko. Aty tsimysapyrêta tsimytsasoko — niy. <sup>23</sup> — Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiwabyynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrêta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhÿ maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. <sup>25</sup> Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabyynaha. Kaksoho piwabyynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. <sup>29</sup> Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

#### *Aty sa Sesus zipaha.*

<sup>30</sup> — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrêna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>35</sup> — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrêna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrêna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky” mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>39</sup> — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

<sup>40</sup> Tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>41</sup> Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. <sup>43</sup> — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hỹ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. <sup>46</sup> Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hỹ tsimynakaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba h̃ỹ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

## 6

*Sesus sizubarëtsa* nisidisahawyky.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikĩ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ęryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyraro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrëna. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrêtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. <sup>12</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarêtsa nisiubara aha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakana-haze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. <sup>19</sup> Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

*Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

<sup>23</sup> Nipamykysokonahaze ustsā tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaū bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

*Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.*

<sup>25</sup> Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. <sup>27</sup> — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ.



Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsi-napykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana” niy. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

<sup>29-31</sup> Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyknaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Iki ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsiwatawy tsimykarana. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zuba niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. <sup>33</sup> — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikarana.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiyahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

<sup>36</sup> Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinyaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhyÿ zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykarana. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O iki kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziksaso” — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhyÿ iki iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. <sup>39</sup> Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Yhyÿ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyÿ mykarana asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hyÿ — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>42</sup> — Iwatsahi nikarana hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikarana. Ije niwatihi tsinyaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikarana. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. <sup>44</sup> Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyrikiziko iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynymyryky. <sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

<sup>47</sup> Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyrikiziko Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>50</sup> Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy Ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyrikizikonaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyrikiziko. <sup>55</sup> Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. <sup>56</sup> Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyrikiziko my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyrikiziko — Sesus niy.

<sup>58</sup> — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inat-sukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

*Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>60</sup> Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdharëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

<sup>61</sup> Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. <sup>62</sup> — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi

kaharere tsihokdarēna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksize anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhȳ tsimaha.

<sup>63</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>64</sup> Wastuhu kaharere bo ba h̄y zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioctyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Zinymyryknahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>65</sup> Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhȳ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hȳ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa iharere bo batu yhȳ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. <sup>67</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

<sup>68</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Iki humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. <sup>69</sup> Iwatsahi ahare humo myspirikporētsa. Iki zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

<sup>70</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyryknahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

<sup>71</sup> Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

## 7

### *Sesus tatukytsa tuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. <sup>4</sup> Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikī ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha kahumo tahakyrik-inaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirētsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

### *Sesus simyikaha bo.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. <sup>11-13</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nispipihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepyke nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hâta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwatatu tsihyrinymyrêta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarêtsa mysihyrinymyryky — Sesus niy. <sup>17</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrêna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>21</sup> — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysipiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzyknaha. <sup>23</sup> Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysipiakzyzyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysipiakzyzyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarêtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

### *Sesus hi Deus zipehata.*

<sup>25</sup> Serusarêhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe Ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiatsa batu ahanyhỹ. Ikiatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykarana. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hỹ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. <sup>29</sup> Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhỹ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykarana — niaha.

*Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Tapara mype niy:

— Tspikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharêna — nikaranaha.

*Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepysohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrêta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporêta tsimysapyrêta mozik — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykarana kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situ mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

*Kytsa sizubarêtsa metutu nikaranaha.*

<sup>40</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hỹ — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Ustsya nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Ustsya:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berêhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha.  
<sup>44</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioқты tshikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

<sup>46</sup> Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. <sup>48</sup> Sadiusita aparabaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>49</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozone. <sup>51</sup> Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrynymyry — niy.

<sup>52-53</sup> — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrynymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

## 8

*Wytyk sizubatsa oke.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrynymyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryryknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezena” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrynymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhÿ my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hãtatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykbyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. <sup>10</sup> Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

*Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimowynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. <sup>16</sup> Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha <sup>17</sup> Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa astatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. <sup>18</sup> Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa astatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsipiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

*Aty skaraba Sesus.*

<sup>21</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. <sup>24</sup> Botu ababo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryk-naha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzohik — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ababo iktsaso — Sesus niy. <sup>26</sup> — Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyzi-uhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdharëna my.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykarana. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykarana. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykarana. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykarana. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yh̄y niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykarana.

<sup>29</sup> Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hȳy kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

*Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa* moziknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>32</sup> Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsakta nihyrikosok-data Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykarana. Batu — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. <sup>35</sup> Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yh̄y tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tsimoewynaha — tsimykarana. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>38</sup> Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsakta Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

<sup>39-40</sup> Kytsa tihi:



— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha. <sup>41</sup> Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrēta tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — Kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharēna my niy. <sup>44</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahimysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhyĩ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhyĩ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarēta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymypsipihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara.

<sup>46</sup> Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha tsimykaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

*Sesus iwaze Abarão.*

<sup>48</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykar. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. <sup>50</sup> Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O aharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>51</sup> — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hỹ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyĩ my” tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>53</sup> — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hỹ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>55</sup> — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyĩ mykara hĩ — Sesus niy. <sup>56</sup> — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurëta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuëta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsĩ. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

## 9

### *Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. <sup>5</sup> Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsahörö ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsahörö ty pepetohi niy. <sup>7</sup> Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikytkta tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikoza. Nizororobaba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyrisikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahörö ty sukni kahyrisiktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhĩ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

<sup>12</sup> — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yhĩ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

*Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara — nikaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyritya Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Tshãrã sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tshãrã sukni ty kahyriktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsikykarã. Ahyrizikubyritya humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyritya niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyritya hỹ niy. <sup>21</sup> Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyritya zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibõ izumuze ipe niaha: — Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikubyritya abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikizonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. <sup>29</sup> Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyritya tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>31</sup> Katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Asakta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. <sup>32</sup> Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyritya ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. <sup>33</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ habyi zeka kahyriktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriktsa ba zik isizororowy hỹ — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrity amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinomyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

*Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrity watsa maha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsipiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hÿ my — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsinomyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinomyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>40</sup> Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspikhikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinomyry, katsa iharere bo tsinomyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Ikiatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinomyrëtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

## 10

*Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinomyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityhyryboarëta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykarana.

<sup>2</sup> — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwaby-nahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. <sup>4</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinyrnahatsa hi mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaha.

*Sesus hokbowy wata my.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. <sup>8</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakananaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

*Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.*

<sup>11</sup> Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. <sup>12</sup> Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinomyhy.

<sup>14-15</sup> Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrëta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Nanabyitaba ustsasizubarëtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyrykynaha. Asahi Deus bo mysiokytyhyryk kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarëtsa kazo bo mysiokytyhyryk hÿ.

<sup>17</sup> Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. <sup>18</sup> Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsasudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrëta bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

*Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarëhe eze ktsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. <sup>24</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. <sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Katuktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporëtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hỹ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha <sup>29</sup> Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. <sup>30</sup> — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiawatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>34-35</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiyahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. <sup>36</sup> Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykarana. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykarana. <sup>38</sup> Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiyahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioctyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisihararusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikarana. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyĩ nikarana. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

## 11

### *Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakarana. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

<sup>2</sup> Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryhararusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipedahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrêta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimpokzitsiarêta ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sihumo tsimpokzitsiarêta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. <sup>7</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hÿ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharezeziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hÿ — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurêta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezena zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

#### *Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzu. <sup>22</sup> Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimpamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aokaha mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyryzikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahi tsipiperyknaha — niy.

#### *Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.*

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. <sup>30</sup> Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>32</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik.

<sup>34</sup> — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus sipokzi nipu.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta — nikaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyrity zizorowoy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus Rasaru zihyritzikpowy.*

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrëta — Marata niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara. <sup>42</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. <sup>44</sup> Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.*

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyritzikpo naha zynynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

<sup>46</sup> Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyritzikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha <sup>48</sup> Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa



mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>50</sup> Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdahaŕena iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

<sup>51</sup> Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko.

<sup>52</sup> Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarętsa Deus tyryktsa sakurętsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparę bo niy. Eparę jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>55</sup> Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarętsa Serusaręhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusaręhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuęhiki ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarętsa Serusaręhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

<sup>56-57</sup> Iwaze sizubarętsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hy.

## 12

### *Sesus Betanija eze.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha.

<sup>2</sup> Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadis-ahakanaha. <sup>3</sup> Maria jokmoręnikia zebykyk niy. Jokmoręnikia ty tsasuk tisapyręna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmoręnikia tsizubaręna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmoręna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarętatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tsakparęta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybaręta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

<sup>5</sup> — Amy skaraba jokmoręnikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubaręna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaakseke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmoręnikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata

kino okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

<sup>7</sup> — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. <sup>8</sup> Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.*

<sup>9-18</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyryk-spyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyryzikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpozozze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuzza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuzza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.*

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdahařna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bjoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

*Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsya tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Piripi ãdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi ãdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my — mykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikiziko my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara — niy.

#### *Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. <sup>28</sup> Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikia hi myhyrikizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. <sup>31</sup> Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikiziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — nikara.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrikiziknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikiã “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihĩ atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa papatu niparak.

*Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>38</sup> — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikiã azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikiã azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdahaarẽna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

<sup>40</sup> — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrẽta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>41</sup> Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

<sup>42</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa” — mykaranaha. <sup>43</sup> Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurẽtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus harere tsimysapyrẽna baba.* Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus sizubarẽtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy. <sup>45</sup> — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhỹ my — Sesus niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahayrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

<sup>47</sup> Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhỹ my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

<sup>48</sup> Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahayrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. <sup>50</sup> Iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

## 13

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahakanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. <sup>3</sup> Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>4</sup> Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yhỹ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tshipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hỹ — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

<sup>11</sup> Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarëna niy. <sup>13</sup> Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykarana:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze pahatsumuëhikë iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsya kytsa tysitsumuëhënahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa ustsya tysitsumuëhënahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuëhë.” Utakta ahatsumuëhikë. Ikiyahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuëhëhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhënahaktsa tsimykarana. <sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuëhëtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Abaka ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykarana zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspikhikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. <sup>19</sup> Byri puëtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporëta hÿ — niy.

*Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwa nitsasoze tsukatsihikrëta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzyk.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspikhikbatanikita — iwa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikarana. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikarana. <sup>23</sup> Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

<sup>26</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

<sup>27-29</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziokze Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyÿ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikarana. Ustsya kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaha.

<sup>30</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

*Kaharere ezytyk ahape: – Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! – niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa sukni-habyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikik-naha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky – niy.

<sup>33</sup> – O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky – Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. <sup>35</sup> – Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.*

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru – niy.

– Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohitykta kapik tynao – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

– Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhÿ tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara – Sesus niy.

## 14

*Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. <sup>3</sup> Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. <sup>4</sup> Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hÿ – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tome:

– Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hÿ – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. <sup>7</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hÿ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ – Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. <sup>11</sup> Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

*Sesus tazo pe:* — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipedahikta — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha — my. <sup>16</sup> Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipaha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipaha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. <sup>19</sup> Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrizikponaha. Iknahyrizikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>20</sup> Uta kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskarioteses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiawbynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. <sup>26</sup> Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipaha. Atahi ahatsumuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hÿ.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiatsa kawata



mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirêtsa. Tsiplikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kaczotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarêta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

## 15

### *Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

<sup>2</sup> Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykwynaha. Ustaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhy mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrêtsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

<sup>4</sup> Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhy mykara. Katsa mykurêtsa hi. Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhy ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiatsa kazo harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa. <sup>10</sup> Kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurêta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurêta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurêta hi — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. <sup>13</sup> Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykarana:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hiba — nikarana.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. <sup>15</sup> Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuêhÿtsitsa mykarana. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuêhÿtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iksasoba.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyknaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. <sup>17</sup> Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisyrykynaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykarana. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakanaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus ziphata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

<sup>22</sup> Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ mykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykarana — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy.

<sup>24</sup> Kazikwy tsizubarêna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarêna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykarana. Kazikwy zynaha. Zynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu

simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩkĩ. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarëna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhyë tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarëna ahabo motsasoko. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

*Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuëhĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>6</sup> Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrëtsa. <sup>7</sup> Hawa tisapyrëna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuëhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

<sup>8</sup> Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyk-sapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikke motsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhyë zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani isopyk” — mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhyë niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysininiwyky.

<sup>12</sup> Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarëna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrëtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

<sup>13</sup> Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ababo motsasoko — niy.

*Ahasukatsihikr*ëtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharëna. <sup>18</sup> Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimysasokonaha — niy. <sup>20</sup> Ikiatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurëtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. <sup>22</sup> Ikiatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ababo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Kazo ababo nyny my zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa hÿ.

*Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>25</sup> — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Iktsasokozoze kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ababo motsasozoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokozoze batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Mytsasokozoze iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hÿ.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Tsimysasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrëna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

<sup>28</sup> Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektza bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihÿbara ty tsimysasoko. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsizubarëna humo tsahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimysasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimysasokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

## 17

### *Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus bjoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihikrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

<sup>2</sup> — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikia aharene botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyryzikt-sokzawy nepykba.

<sup>5</sup> — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bjoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bjoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bjoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharene bo hyÿ mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Sihyrynymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharene zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrynymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharene humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrynymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsya kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tsysipokzitsiki. O kazo tsysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykarana abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

<sup>12</sup> — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioiky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioiky.

Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

<sup>14</sup> Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipbyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iki harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iki tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ik-sihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsya kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> O kazo tsimysitsumuëhÿze sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Iki wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

<sup>23</sup> Utakta situk yhÿ my. Iki katuk yhÿ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iki tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Botu sibo iktsasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

## 18

*Sesus tahurukwy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederõ inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha.

<sup>2</sup> Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederõ tisaziksapyrëna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarëtsa izumukunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:  
— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

<sup>6</sup> Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> — Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasakorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhïtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asakorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

*Sesus Anas bo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehat-saktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. <sup>13</sup> Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo ziockyhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. <sup>14</sup> Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukururu. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. <sup>16</sup> Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

— Aneze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tsiwarikrēna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuēhītsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakanaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

*Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>19-21</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimykara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsī. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasyhyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasyhyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsī. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioқтыkik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

*Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.*

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuēhītsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

*Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsaktsa wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Piratus sibo zoilnik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yhỹ nikarana.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikarana.

<sup>31</sup> Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezena. Katsaktsa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikiya zuba tsipibeze katsaktsa batu — nikarana.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tshiknaha iwa pikbezena — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.



<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhÿ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

*Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.*

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. <sup>39</sup> Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarÿtsa sakyriukrÿnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrÿnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerÿna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Ziky my nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sisorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerÿta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarÿtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tah ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrÿta hi batu pibeze — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

<sup>10</sup> — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta — Piratus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsiplikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziockyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeye tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. <sup>14</sup> Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze ziockyhyrykzonaha.

*Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo ziockyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratÿ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarëhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare Ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhÿ tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>22</sup> Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokik-nahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.  
Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

### *Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepykbase ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. <sup>30</sup> Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

### *Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaкbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha.

<sup>33-37</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrëta h̃.

*Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hỹ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporëta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yh̃. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirïta sïko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty zikwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykw.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrëtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. <sup>42</sup> Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoekarenaha.

## 20

*Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. <sup>5</sup> Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. <sup>8</sup> Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrikizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëta.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrikizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdharëna niy. <sup>10</sup> Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

*Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. <sup>12</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa petoktsa bo iktsa

niy. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

<sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. <sup>15</sup> Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyritzikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — niy.

#### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonehaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarëtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

#### *Sesus Tome iwa.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyritzikpoze Tome batu inyhy. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ustsã ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinyaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsã zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyrykpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asa hi sakurêtsa babatsa — niy.

*Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

<sup>31</sup> Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrykponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

## 21

*Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsapa petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohy. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonehaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonehaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyryziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsakta mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrëna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. <sup>9</sup> Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonehaze. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puêtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarêtsa nasizokonaha. Sêto sikuêta teres piknutsa sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu. <sup>12</sup> Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrykpotia inatakaha.

*Sesus Peduru ahatsa.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

– Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarêta babata tsimy – niy.

– Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsysipokzitsi – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata tsimy – niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze – Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrêta niyzik. Peduru:

– O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrêta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamy-pokzitsiarêta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta – niy. Sesus:

– Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tsysipokzitsiki hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarêta motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrêta hỹ” mykaranaha – niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

– Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao – niy.

*Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

<sup>21</sup> – Hawa sa ipe tsimy – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

– Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ – niy. – Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my – nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. – “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” – iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

*Abaka nepyk.*

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tsizubarêna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

## Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

### *Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrikiziko. Inahyrikizikoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. <sup>3</sup> Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrikizikoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. <sup>4</sup> Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipaha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipedahik — Sesus nikara.

### *Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyryk.*

<sup>6</sup> Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa ahare humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimyzokokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

### *Matias Sudas sapyzëky ziaксе.*

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerezatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.



<sup>13</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ãdere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. <sup>14</sup> Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Zibytutuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa. Sêto wîte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>16</sup> — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzky” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>21</sup> — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>22</sup> — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo ziockyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzky piakse — Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku ziockyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsahyrynymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. <sup>25</sup> Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzky mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakana haze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Õse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

## 2

### *Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypkybanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa mykaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. <sup>2</sup> Inaharapekypkybanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bjoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi izo hyryzik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsā nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikananaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. <sup>7</sup> Simytsatyharētsa nikananaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty ninyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikananaha — nikananaha.

<sup>9</sup> Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsā Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pōto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ustsā Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsā Homa ezektsa. <sup>11</sup> Ustsā Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsā batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikananaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sipybyrētsa nikananaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikananaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ustsā nisimyjakanaha:

— O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikananaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikananaha.

*Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! <sup>15</sup> Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō niaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsiyinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipaha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipaha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Siwatawytsitsa bjoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Ustsā pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

<sup>21</sup> Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatatu kytsa harere bo yhỹ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziokytyhyryk. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus

zioktyhyryknaha. Ikiatsa hi ustsya kysa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezezhiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze tsibezezhiknaha. Niytahi nihyrykosokda. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Sesus nihyrykosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrykosokda tahi ba zikyrykosokdazo.

<sup>25</sup> Tubabatu nihyrykosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy: “Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhikī.

Iwatahi kysa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

<sup>26</sup> Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrykosokdaze Deus humo kaspirykporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk kasyhyryze pisapywyky.

<sup>27</sup> Kahyrykoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyryzikpowyzo.

<sup>28</sup> Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrynymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrykosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrykosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. <sup>30</sup> Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. <sup>31</sup> Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrynymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyryzikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

<sup>32</sup> — Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzykzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykarana. <sup>33</sup> Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrykoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrykoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrykoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrykoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrykosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Dawi nury bjoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrykosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

<sup>35</sup> Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharene bo hyŷ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyryzikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykarana — Peduru niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrētsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikarana. Iwa Peduru ustsya sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykarana tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kysa pahaharasusunahaze ikiaatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrykoso ahatuk mynapykyk. <sup>39</sup> Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrykoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrykoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kysa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrykoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwa Peduru kysa sizubarētsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwysitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahakanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.*

<sup>43</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup> Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsã bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. <sup>45</sup> Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Pibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhikÿ iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibytuhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

### 3

*Iekbyrita zororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Maku iekbyrita zikzibytuhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. <sup>3</sup> Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. <sup>6</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pãotykyta — Peduru niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

*Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. <sup>12</sup> Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu ba. Nawa ababo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatytaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiyahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. <sup>14</sup> Ikiyahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawyttsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinyaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry <sup>18</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. <sup>20</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ababo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. <sup>23</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa astsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Ikiyahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiyahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ababo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ababo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabyknaha.

<sup>1</sup> Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuēhīkī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsā Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha <sup>6</sup> Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsā taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyryknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. <sup>9</sup> “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja <sup>10</sup> Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

<sup>11</sup> “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyryzikwani niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinymyryrētsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha <sup>17</sup> Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy. <sup>20</sup> — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinyaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasinini-wykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. <sup>22</sup> Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarēta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

*Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.*

<sup>23</sup> Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bjoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsiubarēna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tspirikporēta. Atahi atsumuēh̄tsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha”.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsā tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypkybanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuēh̄tsa Sesus tsimysapyrēta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apēhata my. <sup>28</sup> Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēh̄tsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Tsimymytsumuēh̄i zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu mpyby iwaze aharere tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

*Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. <sup>33</sup> Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrikipo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisisumuēh̄ikī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisisumuēh̄ikī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

<sup>34</sup> Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekēnaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekēnaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro

ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziakse. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarëtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. <sup>37</sup> Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaksehikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

## 5

### *Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.*

<sup>1</sup> Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziakse. <sup>2</sup> Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrëtsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yhÿ nikara. Sisorokrëtsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nispipihikbataka. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyÿ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. <sup>4</sup> Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikiya Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>8</sup> Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhÿ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispipihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikiya kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

### *Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe ezektasa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizorowky.



<sup>16</sup> Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarêhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

*Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirêtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitysipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakryikrêtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

<sup>20</sup> Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wakatsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

<sup>23</sup> — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakryikrêta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarêhe ezeke tsiksihyrimymyryknaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Peduru ustsakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehekiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Deus izihyrykpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu

ezeiksa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezeiksa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Ziwaybykynahaze ana humo hi sakyriřtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisi-bakzykynaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezeiksa ihumo siharereziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimy-pamykysonaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

<sup>35</sup> — Taparaktsa Isareu ezeiksa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyutaha. <sup>36</sup> Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

<sup>37</sup> Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezeiksa niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. <sup>38</sup> Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. <sup>39</sup> Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. <sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamyksoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

## 6

### *Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhikīnaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze

sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. <sup>2</sup> Izumubanhaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysi-watawyna katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysi-watawyna. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysi-watawyna. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamyksoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hȳy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawyna.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypeta ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypeta ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha.

#### *Taparakta Sudeutsa Estewā zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkīze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresādere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

<sup>11</sup> — “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparakta kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

## 7

*Estewã atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

<sup>3</sup> “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meki botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. <sup>5</sup> Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarëna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: <sup>6</sup> Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo <sup>8</sup> Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioqtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuëhikĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrëta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze sizubarëtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta sïko kytsa iwatsa.

<sup>15</sup> Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>16</sup> Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tryryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsá pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. <sup>19</sup> Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiywynaha” niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuëhikĩ Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuëhĩ zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” <sup>25</sup> Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” <sup>27</sup> Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarëta anos niapykyryk.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kuarëta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. <sup>31</sup> Tsipybyrëta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

<sup>32</sup> “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

<sup>33</sup> “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyricto hoko kahumo tsakurëna. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

<sup>35</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarëna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik

tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyiriri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

<sup>37</sup> “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. <sup>38</sup> Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyryknaha — Estewā niy.

<sup>39</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeutsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibbāo niaha. Sakurētsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurētsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwyknaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

<sup>43</sup> Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repā usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporētsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repā inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekyllu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekyllu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

<sup>44</sup> — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewā niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

<sup>46</sup> “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporêta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni.

<sup>47</sup> Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

<sup>48</sup> Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

<sup>49</sup> Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

<sup>50</sup> Tsizubarêna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaetze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

<sup>51</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrêtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

<sup>52</sup> Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisiniwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. <sup>53</sup> Sitsumuêhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

*Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.*

<sup>54</sup> Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

<sup>55</sup> Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

<sup>56</sup> — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

<sup>57</sup> Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibok-bokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezenahaze Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>60</sup> Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

## 8

*Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakaknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarêhe eze nitarenaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

*Piripi Samarija bo niparak.*

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. <sup>6</sup> Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhyŷ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza <sup>13</sup> Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrēta.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. <sup>15</sup> Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsakta Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaō ana bo hi nikozytoktoko.

<sup>18</sup> Simaō nikozyze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

<sup>19</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrynymyry. Kabo tsipikyrynymyry zeka uta okyryyryso ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyryyryso ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyryyryso ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyryyryso humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.



<sup>21</sup> Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. <sup>23</sup> Tsazokdirêta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

<sup>24</sup> — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yh̃ niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Peduru Suã iwatsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozoneha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

*Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>26</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêh̃tsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yh̃ niy.

<sup>27</sup> Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuêh̃ Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. <sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̃ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

<sup>30</sup> Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̃ niy. <sup>32</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezena. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Yh̃ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

<sup>36</sup> Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. <sup>37</sup> Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

<sup>39</sup> Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi ziockyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

## 9

### *Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk at-soko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha.

<sup>4</sup> Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. <sup>6</sup> Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziockyhyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospkyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi:

— Kyikytkta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. <sup>12</sup> Zitsotospkyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospkyrykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. <sup>14</sup> Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhĩtsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriksokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

<sup>16</sup> Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyriksokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. <sup>19</sup> Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

*Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. <sup>21</sup> Ziwaybykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysiooktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinomyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinomyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

*Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Baranabe hi zitsumuëhĩkĩ. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarëhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. <sup>29</sup> Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinomyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo ziooktyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuëhĩkĩ iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

*Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.*

<sup>32</sup> Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.  
Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

<sup>35</sup> Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrëtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuëhëkik.

<sup>37</sup> Atatsa hi ihumuëzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nit-sapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. <sup>38</sup> Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykyryk. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. <sup>39</sup> Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioctyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. <sup>40</sup> Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyikytktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. <sup>41</sup> Peduru atatsa zitsumuëhikÿ itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sizubarëtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>43</sup> Anaeze Peduru Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

## 10

*Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.*

<sup>1</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sÿ sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. <sup>2</sup> Koronerius maku tsimysapyrëta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporëta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa inasik. <sup>3</sup> Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tsipybyrëta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikiã aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykyryk ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurëta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. <sup>5</sup> Abaka wastuhu atsumuëhÿtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiãkzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaõ Peduru nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atahi usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuêhĩtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuêhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporêta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>8</sup> Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaraparêta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezõni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezõni ibo inasik. <sup>12</sup> Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezõni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hãta wahoro eze sa Simaõ Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaõ wahoro peze pyk niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wahoro Ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaõ Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sê sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrêta. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiyawabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa Ezektsa nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperyknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarëtsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuk-naha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykarana. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarëta niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharene Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrarsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi atsumuëhïtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuëhïtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

*Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>34</sup> Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsya tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsya tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

<sup>36</sup> Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykarana. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. <sup>37</sup> Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suã Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

<sup>38</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. <sup>39</sup> Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

<sup>40</sup> Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. <sup>41</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. <sup>42</sup> Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. <sup>43</sup>Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

*Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.*

<sup>44</sup> Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

<sup>46</sup> Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysihararusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahararusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahararusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

## 11

*Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. <sup>6</sup> Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarëtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

<sup>8</sup> Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. <sup>9</sup> Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykyryk” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarëtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuêhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaõ Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. <sup>14</sup> Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêta moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

<sup>15</sup> Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

<sup>18</sup> Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pi-moewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrêta moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

#### *Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Estewã zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryky-naha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo ni-wakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus nisitsumuêhĩkĩ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêta niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporêta, meky watu niyziknaha.

<sup>22-24</sup> Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrêta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurêta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêta babatsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. <sup>26</sup> Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. <sup>28</sup> Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarêtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa پهاتسا niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.



<sup>29</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

## 12

### *Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipedahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehekta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

<sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo piokтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

### *Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.*

<sup>6</sup> Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioқтыhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsas sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyityкта! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suksa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hȳy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobykтыкта. Kapikta! — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsas sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zioқтыhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. <sup>14</sup> Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:  
— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspikhikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyaha. Nipybynaha. <sup>17</sup> Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioiktyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Eroses tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̄y ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

*Eroses hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>20</sup> Eroses takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Eroses sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Eroses sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsā Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Eroses tsumuēh̄itsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Eroses bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakryribyriki. <sup>21</sup> Kyze:

— Eroses estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Eroses harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Eroses suk tsizurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. <sup>22</sup> Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

<sup>23</sup> Eroses siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Eroses zihyrikosokdawyhik. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suāo Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

## 13

*Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrynymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Eroses tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. <sup>2</sup> Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysi-watawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritzokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritzokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

*Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhĩkĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tshikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tshikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. <sup>7</sup> Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporëta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tshikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tshikik. Barosesus batu h̄y niy. <sup>8</sup> Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporëta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimy kara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. <sup>11</sup> Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. <sup>12</sup> Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hȳy nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

*Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

<sup>14</sup> Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanhatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëta tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsá tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa kino niwatihí wabytaha! niy. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. <sup>18</sup> Anaeze kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sêto sêkûeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, ustsá tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bêsami itukytsa niy. Kuarêta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. <sup>24</sup> Tapara Suã Sesus sukmo byitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy. <sup>25</sup> Suã hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrêta” Suã niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarã tsekokatsa, bipyrtsa kino niwatihí Deus harere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. <sup>27</sup> Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihí Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Deus hi zihyrizikpowy <sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyzaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Katsaktsa niwatihí tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>33</sup> Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus

zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka: “Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

<sup>35</sup> Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyÿ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrëta ba zikbibi” niy.

<sup>36</sup> Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. <sup>37</sup> Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

<sup>38</sup> O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. <sup>39</sup> Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

<sup>40</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

<sup>41</sup> “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhyÿ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikînahaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ætiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikînahaha anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknahaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharere-wabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>46</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yh̄y mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik. Asaktsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>48</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. <sup>50</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hȳy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk h̄y.

## 14

### *Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasot-sasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. <sup>4</sup> Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

### *Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu p̄ao ziky. <sup>9</sup> Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziu. Iharere bo yh̄y niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Kyiktykta. Riktotykta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryknaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbainaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawyknaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hÿ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. <sup>16</sup> Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhÿ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. <sup>17</sup> Hawa Deus babata mynakara nanywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikhitsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezena ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

### *Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyryknahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhikī. <sup>22</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwyknaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsmynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsmysihyrinymyryknahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha.

Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukurunaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. <sup>26</sup> Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyritzokzawy humo Deus bo nipamyksoikiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabyknaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ — niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

## 15

*Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiapiakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzykyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurētsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze Serusarēhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

<sup>5</sup> Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyryknahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzykyknaha mysopykwy tsimykanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehahanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa



wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. <sup>8</sup> Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

<sup>9</sup> Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa astsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky. <sup>10</sup> Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsik-sispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzuknahatsa pe nikara. <sup>13</sup> Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! <sup>14</sup> Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

<sup>19</sup> Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsipiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

*Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. <sup>23</sup> Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

<sup>24</sup> Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsipiakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. <sup>28</sup> Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nymytsumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsā Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

*Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hỹ iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioқтыkzo, batu wasani my. Batu hỹ iky — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Niharapepehakanaha batu hỹ niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioқтыhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

## 16

### *Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēhītsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsā kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

### *Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hỹbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hỹbyri nikara. <sup>8</sup> Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. <sup>10</sup> Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

### *Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze

ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyŷ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. <sup>17</sup> Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

<sup>18</sup> Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk.

<sup>19</sup> Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zynynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhyŷ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymykyrynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. <sup>23</sup> Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

<sup>25</sup> Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sipsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niye nikoze.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo nikoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiapybyrēta nitydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiapybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — O ikia Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha <sup>33</sup> Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa nisiharasusuhik. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa. De.

<sup>35</sup> Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. <sup>36</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Pauro siharere bo batu hĩ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikihatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

<sup>38</sup> Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

## 17

*Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsá Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasö wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsá kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasö, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Asahi Sasö wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hy zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaksá hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaksá okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasö Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasö tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>11</sup> Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabyknaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hy zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioptyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

*Pauro Atenas eze.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhy nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhy ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhy ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeustsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibituhukutu

anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikonaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiyawaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiyawaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsiyinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Atenas eze ktsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas eze ktsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrynykyry. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. <sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhi. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykywy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyze sisapy zinykyry. <sup>27</sup> Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsiyiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimsukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyrytywabyita, parata hyrytywabyita, ouro hyrytywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyrytywabyita niy. <sup>30</sup> Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. <sup>31</sup> Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyryzikosokda kyze Deus zihyryzikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas eze ktsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>32</sup> Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyjakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. <sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa niyzik. Ustsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

## 18

### *Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa Ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. <sup>3</sup> Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporētsa iwaze okyryrsaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. <sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihihik.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hĩ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuēhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta. <sup>8</sup> Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro Ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Ustsa Korītio Ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. <sup>10</sup> Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarētsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija Ezektsa pehatsa niy. <sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:



— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparakta ahadirtsya sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikihatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Sosevenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

*Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

<sup>20</sup> — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

<sup>21</sup> Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyknaha. <sup>22</sup> Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

*Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisira hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuēhikī sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta. <sup>25</sup> Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsiyomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>28</sup> Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykanaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

<sup>1</sup> Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. <sup>2</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporėtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik.

<sup>5</sup> Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. <sup>6</sup> Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipupunaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Harakykybyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. <sup>9</sup> Wastuhu iharere bo hĩbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarėtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>10</sup> Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihii isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarėtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

*Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihii nisiksiwybaiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tshikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pāoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. <sup>15</sup> Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihii iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrėta niyzyk iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbak iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihii sipybyrėtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurėtsa.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporėtsa niyzykiknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporėtsa niyzykiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarėtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarėna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sĩkuėta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze ustsaharere Sesus humo sispirikporėtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

*Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

<sup>22-24</sup> Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso Ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso Ezektsa Pauro harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Anatyhi Epeso Ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia Ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>30</sup> Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha. <sup>31</sup> Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzukukwy bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipedahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso Ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso Ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. <sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa Diana

wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. <sup>39</sup> Inazuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>40</sup> Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabetse sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hỹ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

## 20

### *Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.*

<sup>1</sup> Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

<sup>4</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.*

<sup>7</sup> Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikypykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. <sup>8</sup> Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy base nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. <sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

### *Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsakta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyik tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>14</sup> Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyik tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahaze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. <sup>16</sup> Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>17</sup> Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. <sup>18</sup> Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysokik. <sup>20</sup> Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. <sup>23</sup> Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikpawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. <sup>24</sup> Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyriktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

<sup>25</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. <sup>26</sup> Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hÿ my. <sup>27</sup> Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tszubarëna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

<sup>28</sup> Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino

pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiptaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyarapekypykyknaha. <sup>33</sup> Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. <sup>34</sup> Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuēhīnaha. <sup>35</sup> Hawa ahatsumuēhīkī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tinakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

## 21

*Pauro Serusarēhe* bo niukuru.

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihī Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihī bo tsikozonaha. <sup>3</sup> Tsikzikdihī Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarēhe bo batu pāo — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. <sup>5</sup> Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nymyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yh̃. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

<sup>8</sup> Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarēhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota.  
<sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaĩwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihãihãihik. Izikwoekaĩwy ty nisihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaĩwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. <sup>16</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja Ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

*Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.*

<sup>17</sup> Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe Ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. <sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zykybyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hỹ nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoevy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara. <sup>24</sup> Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyryaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyryaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Iki Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>25</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzybykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts a sopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iksa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

<sup>28</sup> Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhīnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iksa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zynynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo ziockyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikyryrykbaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Usts a meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyriēt sa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. <sup>35</sup> Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>37</sup> Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrēta sa. <sup>38</sup> Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikyryknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipihakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puēt sikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhỹ tsimy — niy.



<sup>40</sup> — Yh̄y typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarēhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparakta myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwyttsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

*Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>6</sup> — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. <sup>7</sup> Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

<sup>8</sup> “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykarana” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

<sup>10</sup> “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

<sup>11</sup> Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. <sup>13</sup> Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurēta Ananias kape niy:

<sup>14</sup> “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. <sup>15</sup> Taharere kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

<sup>16</sup> “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

*Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabyknaha.*

<sup>17</sup> — Serusarêhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. <sup>18</sup> Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarêhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo zik-natsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarêhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. <sup>20</sup> Nihiyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrêtsa” iky.

<sup>21</sup> Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziawatykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarêtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawahiknaha, zipyrytsawahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrêta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrêta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze sizubarêtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

*Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhÿ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirëta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsmysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiwabybana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabybana — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

#### *Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykarana. Abaka tmytsumuëhÿnaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta!

tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yh̄ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezena. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isperkytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziokytyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Siharere bo ba h̄ tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezena. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymytsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yh̄ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka.

<sup>26</sup> Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

<sup>27</sup> Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokytyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄ ziky’ niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyizeka batu sapy my. <sup>30</sup> Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. <sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha <sup>33</sup> Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykyara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yh̄y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

## 24

*Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrēta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. <sup>3</sup> Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>4</sup> Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

<sup>5</sup> Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. <sup>7</sup> Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy.

<sup>8</sup> Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yh̄y nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>10</sup> Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. <sup>11</sup> Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrēta. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. <sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yh̄y niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄y ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yh̄y

ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyrizikponaha. <sup>15</sup> Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrizikponaha. Simysapyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa anasoho humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yh̄y ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrētsa niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksize. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yh̄y nikara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

<sup>19</sup> Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyiriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. <sup>21</sup> Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrizikponaha ana harere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrizikponaha ana humo yh̄y mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyirikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yh̄y my. Iki wasani ahabyi zeka batu h̄y my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharerezi-uwytisa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yh̄y tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yh̄y tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

*Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziokyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana. Iwaze aharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrēta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrēta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup> Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

## 25

*Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarēhe bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyirikinaha siharerewabymybarētsa.

<sup>3</sup> Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybryritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

*Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.*

<sup>13</sup> Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha. <sup>14</sup> Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. <sup>15</sup> Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysasonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispikhbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsihibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabybynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

<sup>18</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. <sup>19</sup> “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara.<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.”<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa Ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja Ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy.<sup>24</sup> Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nit-sasoikiknaha.<sup>25</sup> Batu amy tohi zikaha iwata tu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa Ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky.

<sup>27</sup> Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

## 26

### *Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy.<sup>2</sup> Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta.<sup>3</sup> Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ziknakanaha humo ahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

<sup>4</sup> Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikypykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>6</sup> Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha.<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja



mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasi-hyryzikpowy yhȳ ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. <sup>8</sup> Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu hȳ tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Serusarëhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhȳ nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhȳ ikykara. <sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hȳ tsimaha” iwa mozihihik.

*Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.*

<sup>12</sup> — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarëta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata. Pikuzi tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiywy. Iwa ikia pikuzi hyrity wata”.

<sup>15</sup> “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

<sup>16</sup> “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. <sup>17</sup> Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrëna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

*Tahyryziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarëhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporëtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi piktsumuëhikī. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko.

Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. <sup>23</sup> Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrezikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrezikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrezikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrezikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>26</sup> Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yh̄y tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yh̄y tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta” — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳy my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tspirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hāi hāi zikaha — Pauro nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsā iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

## 27

### *Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsā sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhikīnaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. <sup>6</sup> Anaenze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharëna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. <sup>8</sup> Tsihokdaharëna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrëna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

<sup>9</sup> Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharëna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

<sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharëna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihni tsimybabanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihni iharere bo zuba ziwaby. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi:

— Ipupuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihni niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

*Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioctykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioctykyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haÿ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihainaha. <sup>17</sup> Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihainaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihni ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy h̄y. Katsa tsimiharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. <sup>23</sup> Jaba unata eze bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëh̄tsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëh̄tsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bjoikpe iknykta tihi:

<sup>24</sup> “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bjoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. <sup>26</sup> Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirïta seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wïte sete metros. <sup>29</sup> Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwyttsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwyttsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. <sup>33</sup> Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarëna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. <sup>34</sup> Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo ni-pamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurëta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tahadisahanahaze sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusëtos setëta seis sizubarëtsa.

<sup>38</sup> Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorëta niyzik.

*Sizubarëtsa* nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

<sup>39</sup> Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. <sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi mopykwy häiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihäiwytsa mytoriwyttsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihiripyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

<sup>42</sup> Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhȳ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. <sup>44</sup> Kytsa sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

## 28

### *Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa h̄y. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzehta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Izo tsimyitsapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurēta niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

### *Pauro Homa bo izumu.*

<sup>11</sup> Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyrywa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakryiwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Usta huakryiwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurēta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurēta hỹ — niy.

*Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhỹ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukмотsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyi-jakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Iki Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

<sup>25</sup> Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha

tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimowynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

<sup>28-29</sup> — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhŷ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa ibo izumunaha. <sup>31</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

## Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yh̃y ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.*

<sup>1</sup> O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̃tsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hỹy iky.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. <sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. <sup>5</sup> Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hỹy mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha h̃y. <sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiaatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̃y, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha h̃y — my. Iwa myh̃y.

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurēta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze myzubarētsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹy — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurēta h̃y. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuēh̃i iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. <sup>9</sup> Pibytuhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyryziktsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

<sup>10</sup> — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. <sup>11</sup> Ikiatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky atsa tu pahyrynymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹy



tsimykaranaha hỹ. <sup>12</sup> Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwyky-naha. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimiharapekuwykynahakta.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharēna iwatahi batu pāo. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hỹ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asakta papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko zahi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hỹ.

*Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. <sup>17</sup> Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

– Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrēta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara — niy.

*Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha, ustsya kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsya kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>19</sup> Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrynymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrynymyrykynaha tsahi batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

<sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

– O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

– Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsakta myhyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. <sup>23</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asakta Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

– Katsakta kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Piryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

<sup>24</sup> Asakta sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu

mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu h̄ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hȳ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yh̄ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikie tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha h̄.

<sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu h̄ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknharape wowokonaha sisapybitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisiniwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.

<sup>28</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄byri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi wasaniyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbataktsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. <sup>30</sup> Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yh̄ zikaha. <sup>31</sup> Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēh̄ nymyryh̄. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

## 2

*Deus myzubarētsa* huak ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>1</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. <sup>3</sup> O kaharereziuwyttsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsasimysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky h̄.

<sup>6</sup> Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. <sup>7</sup> Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsasimysapywykynaha.

Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Asaktsa ustsaktsa kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrẽtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrẽtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhỹ zikaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyĩ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyĩ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinomyrẽtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinomyrẽtsa. <sup>15</sup> Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsaktsa kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrẽtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrẽtsa — maha. Iwa hỹ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporẽtsa maha. Iwa ustsaktsa kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyĩ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsaktsa kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinomyrẽta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Ikiyahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrẽtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinomyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinomyrẽtsa, tsinomyrykynaha — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ustsaktsa kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Katsaktsa ustsaktsa kytsa tahahyrynyry tsihihik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinomyrẽtsa tu ustsaktsa kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrynyrynahaze sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika

watsa tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha — tsimykarana. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyrykiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

<sup>22</sup> — Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuakuanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykarana ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykarana. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykarana, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeustsabyitsa Sudeustsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeustsa nisimyina-hatsa iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeustsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeustsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeustsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykarana zeka Sudeustsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ mykarana humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27</sup> “Katsaktsa Sudeustsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykarana Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykarana. Sudeustsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyỹ mykarana iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykarana. Ikiahatsa Sudeustsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zeka ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. <sup>29</sup> Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykarana. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharezeziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeustsa, Sudeustsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykarana zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuëhînahaja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuëhînahaja hÿ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsa kytsa iharere piwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hÿ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspîhikbata. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mospîhikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my Deus zuba wasani Deus papeu niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysîhyrinymyryknaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta kytsa mysîhyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrëta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrënikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

*Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsya kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Mysisukyryknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsya kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwyknaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwyknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Siakubyitsa tu ustsya kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyë tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyë zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyë zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyë tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

*Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my.

<sup>23</sup> Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. <sup>24</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeken ziyakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hyë. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrëta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. <sup>26</sup> Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeky ni-hyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporētsa mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoz-iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrētsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. <sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa h̄y. <sup>29</sup> Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabyky-naha.

#### 4

##### *Hawa Abarão nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. <sup>2</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrēta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — my. Batu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

<sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. <sup>5</sup> Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrētsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta, atakta tsakurēta h̄y. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurēta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hȳy nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurēta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

<sup>7</sup> — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu h̄y nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurētsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurētsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

<sup>9</sup> Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. <sup>10</sup> Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzyzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

*Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.*

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhyÿ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

<sup>15</sup> Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhyÿ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhyÿ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hÿ iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. <sup>19</sup> Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sÿ anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:



— Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. <sup>21</sup> Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hỹ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyirizikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyirizikpowy ata bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyirizikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

## 5

*Deus harere bo hỹ* tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi mspirikorētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Abaka tsihokdahaarēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y.

<sup>4</sup> Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̃y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yh̃y mykara tsihokdahaarēna isapyzeky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsā kytsa humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrikosokda.

<sup>8</sup> Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa h̃y.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuēhikī h̃y. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Sesus

Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytza tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza — niy. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa hỹ.

*Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha. <sup>13</sup> Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrënikita tu isapyrënikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — my. <sup>17</sup> Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

<sup>20</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrynymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hỹ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrënikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrënikita my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrënikita nimysapywyiky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik.

Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hĩ.

## 6

*Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my hĩ — maha. <sup>2</sup> Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik. <sup>3</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hĩ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. <sup>4</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyritsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

<sup>10</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiu taha!

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehaktsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hĩ tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēhĩkta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! <sup>14</sup> Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhĩ

tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

*Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha – iwa mot-sasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsimaha.

Yhỹ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrẽnikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita – tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. <sup>19</sup> Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tu iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

<sup>20</sup> Tsipimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asakta sisopyksapybyitsa mynakananaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 7

*Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my – maha. <sup>3</sup> Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrikizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

<sup>4</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

– Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyr̄etsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳy batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsimoewykbainaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikpor̄etsa tu zeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsakytza tu izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳy batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.*

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja – maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

– Ustsakytza namy humo ahazokdibyrihuktsa – my. – Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikpor̄eta.

<sup>8</sup> Ana watahaha zinyze ustsakytza namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyr̄ena iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyr̄ena. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyr̄eta” – ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyr̄eta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy – ikykara. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēh̄ikī iharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk – ikykara.

<sup>11</sup> Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

– Utakta kamysapyr̄eta – mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatar̄eta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̄eta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̄i. Ana harere hi isapyr̄enikia h̄y. <sup>13</sup> Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̄y mynakara iwatatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatatu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̄y mozihikikze anatihi mykara. <sup>17</sup> Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yh̄y ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. <sup>18</sup> Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. <sup>19</sup> Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatatu atsatu mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. <sup>22</sup> Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yh̄y zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. <sup>24</sup> Kasukatsihikrēta h̄y.

— Aty sa piktsumuēh̄i. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̄y. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳy mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

## 8

*Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̄y, iharere bo ka batu hȳy ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy

ezeaktsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzēky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

<sup>4</sup> Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhyĩ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>7</sup> Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ my ana harere bo ka ba hĩ ziky. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hĩ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsimoewynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsimoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. <sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

*Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hĩ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy

zimiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsakta Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asakta kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Memywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

<sup>24</sup> Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

<sup>26</sup> Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsakta mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsakta Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup> Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrivy na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>28</sup> Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsakta Deus humo mymypoکزsitrētsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asakta katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozihikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

<sup>30</sup> Asakta sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

*Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.*

<sup>31</sup> Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

<sup>32</sup> Deus hi tatsa babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara hỹ. <sup>33</sup> Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

<sup>34</sup> Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyrikopowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo



mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>35</sup> Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparêtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrêtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatawu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibytuhukutu kytsa sakyriukrênikitsa mymybakyzykynaha,

kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrêtsa tsi-moziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrêtsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>38</sup> Deus mymysapywyiky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarêtsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyiky hỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarêna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ba zikpyk.

## 9

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta* ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinomyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrêta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatawu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. <sup>3</sup> O katukytsa pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeken sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuêhĩ. <sup>4-5</sup> Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibho hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarêtsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises

bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinomyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha hỹ. Iki zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykarana. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup>Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawyhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, usts kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>7-9</sup>Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

<sup>10</sup>Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinomyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. <sup>11-12</sup>Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iyppykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iyppykbyita batu iakzoho. Iyppykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iyppykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. <sup>13</sup>Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>14</sup>Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. <sup>15</sup>Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ — niy. <sup>16</sup>Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzi-hikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ. <sup>17</sup>Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>18</sup>Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

*Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.*

<sup>19</sup>Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

<sup>20</sup> — O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsakta morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitseknit zizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

<sup>22-24</sup> Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asakta iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asakta iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asakta iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta ustsā kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asakta iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsakta ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asakta nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nymwatawy. Ustsā Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asakta katse babata harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibaziknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̃y. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asakta kahyrytsabyitsa tu

abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha nymyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asakta Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu taparaka Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawysa ba hawa tohi zikzuknina.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsakta Sodoma Ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora Ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

*Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu h̃y* nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirik-porëtsa tsimypykyryknaha – niy. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

– O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

– O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

– Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik, iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta mysitsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuëhÿkÿkta! Tysioktyhyk – my. <sup>2</sup> Deus mozihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>3</sup> Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hÿ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hÿ zikaha.

*Deus myzubarëtsa* nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysiockyhyryk tsihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarëna bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhÿ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ batu zikaha – niy. <sup>6</sup> Deus hi:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha – niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzesty botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykarana — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrikpowy ata harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hĩ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. <sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tspirikporēta mozik — niy. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarana tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykarana. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuēhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipiktsumuēhĩ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhyĩ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa hĩ — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyĩ — nikarana. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarana. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyĩ mykarana iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ mykarana. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hĩ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha: Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinomyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsya kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykarana paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaha.

<sup>21</sup> Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaha Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.  
 Ikiachatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikykaranaha – niy.  
 Iwa Isaijas niy.

## 11

*Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. <sup>2</sup> Deus isuknihybyze Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>3</sup> Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipa-parabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy. <sup>4</sup> Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

– O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaraba batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

<sup>7</sup> Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiachatsa kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha – niy. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziyu – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyk-inaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrirēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēh̃ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̃y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrënikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.*

<sup>13</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurëta mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirëtsa moziknaha iwaze situwastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiktsa” — maha <sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarëtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tisapyrëna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrëna. Sizubarëtsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyryzikpo zeka tisapyrëna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrëtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrëtsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ.

<sup>17</sup> Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahappyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. <sup>23</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hỹ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

*Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ mahaze tahaokts̃ispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ tsimaha iwa batu h̃ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus usts̃a kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykarana batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa sizubar̃etsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

<sup>27</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>28</sup> Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu h̃spyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽh̃. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuw, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta h̃. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky h̃. <sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu h̃ tsikykarana abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta.

<sup>31</sup> Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta.

<sup>32</sup> Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubar̃etsa iharere bo batu h̃ zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubar̃etsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̃eta mopykyryk.

*Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>33</sup> O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Iki zuba amysapyr̃enikita. Iki zuba tsamyhyrizikwyr̃eta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyr̃eta babata — tsimaha.

<sup>34</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

<sup>35</sup> Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyr̃enikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubar̃ena ituk — niy.



Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>36</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 12

*Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarannahaze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarannaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihihiknaha hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarannaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarannaha. Nawa tisapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhikīnaha hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. <sup>7</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhikī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinymyrynaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa ustsya kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykarannaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykarannaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yhỹtahaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha — tsimaha.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa* mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tsysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tsysipywyky — tsimaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapedokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhyÿ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha,  
mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparëtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrëtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hyÿ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tsysipywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

## 13

*Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhyÿ* tahaktsa.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuëhïtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tsysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhyÿ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tsysipywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

<sup>4</sup> Ahapehatsa tsumuëhïtsitsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhïtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa siharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo

hyĩ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyĩ tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana humo hi ahaokyrarsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhyĩ tahaktsa!

*Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarẽna tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhyĩ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauktsitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

*Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaõtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! <sup>12</sup> Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoeWybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarẽtsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsõsi ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsõsi humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha! <sup>14</sup> Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarẽtsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

14

*Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuẽhĩnaha! <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinomyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̃y.

<sup>5</sup> Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyr̃ena iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. <sup>6</sup> Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakur̃eta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakur̃eta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikopowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubar̃etsa mypehatsa niyzik.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatzyutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy Ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubar̃etsa mybarawy Ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimytsasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hỹ zikaha” tysitsumuẽhĩ — tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarẽna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrẽna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrẽna pisapybyikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyyikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik. Utsaktsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ikiatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrẽna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsõ tsõ byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyirikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimyyiwy.

<sup>22</sup> Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsysimysasononaha. Utsaktsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrẽna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrẽna yhỹja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurẽtsa hỹ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. <sup>23</sup> Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrẽna ja. Yhỹja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykaraba batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibobatu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhỹja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

## 15

### *Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibohi mytsatyahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha.

<sup>3</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hỹ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathihiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. <sup>5</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuẽhikĩ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwathi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarẽtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

*Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapohapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrẽta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrẽta hỹ — mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrynymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrynymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. <sup>9</sup> Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta myhumo kino niwathi tsamypokzitsiarẽta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa  
Sudeutsa tuk ahakurẽtsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!  
Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa kino niwathihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka  
Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrẽnikia  
humo piperykynaha hỹ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

*Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyrizikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspirik-tsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhÿ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha hÿ.

<sup>19</sup> Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarëhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. <sup>20</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

*Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. <sup>23</sup> Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarëna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

<sup>24</sup> Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuëhÿnaha. <sup>25-26</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. <sup>27</sup> Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhÿnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. <sup>29</sup> Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>30</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik hÿ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhīkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hỹ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrarsaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. <sup>33</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hỹ.

## 16

*Sizubarētsa* humo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrētatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēhīkī. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhīkī atatsa ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrētsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara Asia ezekta my.

<sup>6</sup> Maria humo kahyrizikbarēta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta kaharereziwy hỹ ata kino Sesus harere bo hỹ ziknakara niwatihi.

<sup>9</sup> Urubano humo kahyrizikbarēta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>10</sup> Aperes humo kahyrizikbarēta atakta tsakubyrisorokrēta tu Kiristu tuk my-napykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>11</sup> Katuky humo Erodīāo humo kahyrizikbarēta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>12</sup> Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarēta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>13</sup> Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrēta hỹ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

<sup>14</sup> Asīkiritō, Perekōte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.



<sup>15</sup> Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa ahahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa hỹ.

*Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.*

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hỹ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsihykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimowebaiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

<sup>22</sup> Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsihykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>23-24</sup> Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

*Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.*

<sup>25</sup> O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita hỹ. Ikiya zuba amysapyrēnikita hỹ — tsiyahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta hỹ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsihykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaha. Abaka batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hỹ ikia zuba asopykziurēta hỹ iwatsahi aharere bo hỹ tsihaha. Ikiya hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipaha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiya humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsihaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hỹ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyĩ iky. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

*Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezektsa mynasisapywyky.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyikik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsipiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. <sup>8</sup> Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. <sup>9</sup> Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ.

*Korītiō ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhĩ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana. <sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu usts harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O kaksaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Usts kino:

— O kaksaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O kaksaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Usts:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. <sup>16</sup> Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. <sup>17</sup> Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

*Korītiō ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrynymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrynymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hȳ tsimaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiyahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimywy — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry Deus zuba ihyrinomyryta babata. Katsa mypuni-hik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinomyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinomyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinomyrētsa. <sup>27</sup> Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinomyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu. <sup>30</sup> Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanomyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyzi-uwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

## 2

*Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.*

<sup>1-2</sup> — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinomyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho zuba iktsasoko. <sup>3</sup> Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinomyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaha-rētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha h̄y —.

*Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ maha Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo sihyrinomyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Kytsa usts pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabyknaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus ihyrinomyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsi-piaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaha-rēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaktas mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinomyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyrikznaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrimyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. <sup>15</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwamy.

### 3

*Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakananaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwytsa zuba mynasikzukuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziaксе tsihiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimyjārētsa.

Iwa sisopik tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. <sup>4-7</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykarana. Hawa tsimykarana mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziū tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hyŷ tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipaha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro sukntsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro sukntsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. <sup>13</sup> Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziū asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziū byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. <sup>15</sup> Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziū byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziū iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziūbyita wata my — niy. <sup>16</sup> O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwyknaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwyknaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Mybarawy Ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy Ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy Ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharrerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ababo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

#### 4

##### *Kiristu ykzohotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatawu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziyu mykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziyu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziyu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyharrerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iksa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. <sup>7</sup> — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha.

Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my. <sup>9</sup> Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahamumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmyitsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha <sup>10</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

<sup>11</sup> Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyjaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mmysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihikik. Uta ahamumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. <sup>15</sup> Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:



— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. <sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrnaha. Iwa my.

## 5

*Korītiō ezekta imysapybyita nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Korītiō ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu hỹ tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukakaranahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. <sup>4</sup> Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwa tsiknakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzēky iwaze zibezēnaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykbanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzēky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrikyknaha ba ahatukytsa

zikaha — iky. <sup>10-11</sup> Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

## 6

*Korītiō ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimiharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. <sup>2</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsā pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziū tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaīnikitsa soho mytsatyziū maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiptoktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakananaha, sityhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! <sup>11</sup> Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakananaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykananaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykananaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

*Hawa tsimykananaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykananaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke. <sup>13</sup> Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, atsatu moziknaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hȳy mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso atsatu moziknaha — my.

<sup>18</sup> — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsā ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykananaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. <sup>19</sup> Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

<sup>20</sup> Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykananaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzoky nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaksā kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

## 7

*Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykananaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykananaha. Yh̄y my. <sup>2</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakananaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryyikiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihī tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hỹ tsimaha — my. <sup>5</sup> Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̃ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

<sup>6</sup> Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. <sup>7</sup> Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̃ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihikik — my. Iwa my.

<sup>8</sup> Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. <sup>9</sup> Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

<sup>10-11</sup> Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziksezo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̃ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̃ — my.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>13</sup> — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>14</sup> Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̃.

<sup>15</sup> Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̃ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̃ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̃ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̃ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

*Deus harere bo hỹ* tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu h̄ tsimahaktsa! <sup>24</sup> O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

*Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yh̄ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. <sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

<sup>27</sup> Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. <sup>28</sup> Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ippykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

<sup>29</sup> Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! <sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaксеkenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>32</sup> Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

<sup>33-34</sup> Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihikik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik ioke niwatihi tsyidikrētatsa mozihikik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa ippykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityhyryrēna. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>35</sup> Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hỹ tsimykarana iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

<sup>36</sup> Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. <sup>38</sup> Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

<sup>39</sup> Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikiā usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. <sup>40</sup> Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

## 8

*Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykarana.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykarana — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiāhatsa tsikykarana:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yhỹ my tsinymyrybanaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiāhatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiāhatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu ahātuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atapehe myzo tsimykarana. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny

ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiwynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tspirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. <sup>11</sup> Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzekenihyrikosokda ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. <sup>12</sup> Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

## 9

### *Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrynomyrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrynomyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. <sup>6</sup> Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba

mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykarana. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. <sup>9</sup> Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>10</sup> Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytza muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytza mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytza nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiapiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. <sup>12</sup> Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokona zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>16</sup> — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>17</sup> Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhĩtsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

<sup>19</sup> Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:



— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyĩ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhyĩ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhyĩ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

<sup>21</sup> Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hĩ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hyĩ mynakara. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhyĩ mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhĩ. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhyĩ ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhĩkĩ simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

<sup>23</sup> Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyryaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyryaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyryaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hyĩ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hĩ. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa!

## 10

### *Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipēha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyritsitsa inarokota. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bjoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. <sup>4</sup> Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises

harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Sisakimijanititsa Deus zimyjajaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

<sup>11</sup> Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

<sup>12</sup> Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my.

<sup>13</sup> Satanahyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozi-hikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozi-hikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩkĩ botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩ hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! — my. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. <sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanhaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky <sup>17</sup> Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirik-porētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sudeutsa soho humo mytsaty tahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahabana-haze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. <sup>20</sup> Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

<sup>21</sup> Duabohotsa tsik tsiplikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi myk-parawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiyahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

*Utsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihihiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihihik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

<sup>25</sup> Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>27</sup> Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsi-piboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipahadisahanaha

zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

<sup>31</sup> O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ty wasani tsimykarana. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimykarana! Iwaze ustsā kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

<sup>32</sup> Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. <sup>33</sup> Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēhī. Ustsā bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsā mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

*Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Ikiāhatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>3</sup> Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipēhata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

<sup>5</sup> Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. <sup>6</sup> Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. <sup>7</sup> Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakananaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakananaha.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. <sup>9</sup> Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubannahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaīkiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytasonaha.

*Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzuk-bakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītiō eze ktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaīkiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. <sup>19</sup> Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. <sup>20</sup> Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. <sup>21</sup> Ikiyahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiyahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. <sup>22</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksیمیwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

*Sesus mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynomyryky naha ty pahahyrinymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioktyhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

<sup>24</sup> — Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktza niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykarannahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy eze ktsa bo mot-saso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynomyryky niy. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

<sup>27</sup> Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha

ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyĩ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. <sup>30</sup> Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyĩ tsikaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. <sup>34</sup> Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso. Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

## 12

*Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna* ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa ahapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhyĩ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwy. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatyziuhuktsa kytsa.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajazu tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhĩ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. <sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsā Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhĩ iwa hyĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>9</sup> Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizorowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymysatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymysatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozhikik.

*Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.*

<sup>12</sup> Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata kasta Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. <sup>16</sup> Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. <sup>17</sup> Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. <sup>19</sup> Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. <sup>20</sup> Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

<sup>21</sup> Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi kasta Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>22</sup> Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. <sup>23</sup> Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Kasta nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. <sup>24</sup> Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa kasta tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, kasta asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsā bo mytsaty taha. <sup>26</sup> Mynurywatu mymytsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Kasta Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simytsapyri zeka kasta sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa kasta niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

<sup>27</sup> Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsā Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze

asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ustsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

<sup>29</sup> Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. <sup>30</sup> Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. <sup>31</sup> Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

## 13

### *Hawa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziukik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdahaarēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo piochtsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsas kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibos nyny tsimaha. Sibos nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

<sup>5</sup> Ustsas humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsas bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsas hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ustsas mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsas wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ustsas kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwiky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsas humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsas sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsas tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsas harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

<sup>9</sup> Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.



<sup>11</sup> Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyrīki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozozionaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

## 14

*Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohokozo.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahaarēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahaarēna.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiyahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

<sup>6</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī aharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

<sup>7</sup> Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykykyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty berektsa humo pamykyzy byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O berektsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. <sup>11</sup> Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. <sup>12</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

<sup>13</sup> Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziksumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! <sup>14</sup> Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyryky. <sup>16</sup> Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. <sup>17</sup> Hawa ha tsimyzasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. <sup>19</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinomyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinomyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

<sup>20</sup> O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinomyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:  
— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.  
Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimyzasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinomyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

<sup>23</sup> Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimyzasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyrētsa — maha.

<sup>24</sup> Deus harere tsimyzasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Iki hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

*Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinomyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mekttatu iharere humo myharere baba humo

motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyhara-petsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsā kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. <sup>28</sup> Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsā kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

<sup>29</sup> Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsā siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha. <sup>30</sup> Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. <sup>35</sup> Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziū amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

<sup>36</sup> Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyryētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha.

<sup>40</sup> Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

## 15

### *Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk.

<sup>2</sup> Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hỹ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. <sup>4</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. <sup>5</sup> Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. <sup>10</sup> Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzēky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahasprikporētsa.

*Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Katsa tsimykaranaaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykaranaaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyryzikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzikpowy — maha. <sup>14</sup> Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaaha zeka baija tsimykaranaaha. <sup>15</sup> Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyryzikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzikpowyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu hyryzikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihkrētsa. Ustsā kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sipirikporētsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

<sup>22</sup> Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzikponaha hỹ.

<sup>23-27</sup> Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyrizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyrizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyrizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hyĩ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhrykosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hyĩ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simygzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. <sup>28</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hyĩ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektša, bjoikpe ezektša niwatihi atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

<sup>29</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyrizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. <sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimysasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. <sup>32</sup> Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhrykosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspilikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>34</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

*Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. <sup>36</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. <sup>38</sup> Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze

wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

<sup>39</sup> Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. <sup>41</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikipukarikipurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

<sup>42</sup> Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyrikizikpowyze tawahi ba zik-bibizo. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyrikizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>44</sup> Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyrikizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrikizararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyrikizikpowy myhyrikizararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. <sup>45</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

<sup>46</sup> Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo usts nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

<sup>47</sup> Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. <sup>48</sup> Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

<sup>50</sup> O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Taparaka iksasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyrikizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi mysplitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

<sup>53</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektša Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktša sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

<sup>56</sup> Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. <sup>57</sup> I humo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

## 16

*Korītio ezektša okyrysaro Sudeja ezektša sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktša Sudeja ezektša sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektša asaktša Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

<sup>2</sup> Domiko eze tsimynazuzukunahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktša okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha.

<sup>3</sup> Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawyna sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. <sup>4</sup> Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

*Pauro Korītio ezektša bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. <sup>6</sup> Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my. <sup>7</sup> Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikykniknaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatauze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

<sup>12</sup> Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektša bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītijs ezektša bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

*Kaharere pepykyk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kapehawy bo hyĩ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyĩ tsimykarana. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhĩ ziknakarana. <sup>16</sup> Siharere bo yhyĩ tsimykarana tyharapetsumuēhĩnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykarana tysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikihatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhĩnaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Asia ezektša asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītijs ezektša tysisapywyky — nikarana. <sup>20</sup> Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahampokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta katsumuēhĩtsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

*Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka* papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>22</sup> — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maraná* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

<sup>23</sup> Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītijs ezektša Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my.

<sup>24</sup> — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro



## Pauro Korītiō ezeḱtsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītiō ezeḱtsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk zik-napykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezeḱtsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeḱtsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoḱzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītiō ezeḱtsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimitytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tshokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nimitysapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. <sup>9</sup> Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimitybakzykynahaze nimitytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwahnaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykarannahaze.

<sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

*Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykarana. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykarana ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo <sup>14</sup> Ikiatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyryna. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. <sup>17</sup> Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>18</sup> Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspīhikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. <sup>19</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. <sup>20</sup> Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhỹ mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykarana. <sup>21</sup> Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. <sup>22</sup> Mynaro mynamy humo tsipiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>24</sup> Ikiatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>2</sup> Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabet-sakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsimoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>4</sup> Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrynyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

*Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.*

<sup>5</sup> Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyzizo. Niwazubaktsa.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. <sup>8</sup> Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>9</sup> Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Satanans mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̃ tsimaha.

*Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

*Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̃ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimysasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoz-iuku. <sup>17</sup> Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimysasozikiunaha. Deus mype niy:

– Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha – niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykarānaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

### 3

*Aibaky Deus harere.*

<sup>1</sup> Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

– Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk – maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykarānahaze asahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykarānaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarānaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

<sup>4</sup> Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarānahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykarānaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykarānaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarānaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

– O hawaha ty tsikykarānaha batu imysapy my – nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykarānaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty

anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinomyryknahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my.

<sup>11</sup> Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yhyšpyk tsimykarana anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhy tsimykarana haktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze katsakta mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywykik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihihiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsakta batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty hasasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhwytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

<sup>14</sup> Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinomyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty hasasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdahaerēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinomyrykiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomy. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hyš mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinomyrybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Abaka Moises sopykwy pinomyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasasuk sisopyk. <sup>16</sup> Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyš tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinomyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinomyrybanaha. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty hasasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykarana Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katsakta botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyš tsimykarana. Katsakta batu kytsa watsa asakta panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsakta moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

#### 4

*Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. <sup>2</sup> Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykarana iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykarana. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asakta wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdahaerēna zeka asakta sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdahaerēna. <sup>4</sup> Asakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihihik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinomyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu

imysapyrēnikita myhyrinomyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinomyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus harere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinomyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinomyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinomyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinomyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypuni-hikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytša kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

<sup>10</sup> Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezanaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ iwaze tsimyhrykosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhrykosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

*Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykarana ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy bo iktsa tsimykarana bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. <sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze ktsa sinini tsimykarana. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykarana hazy hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. <sup>9</sup> Amy ty aba zuba Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykarana humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

*Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykarana zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Deus wasania ty Sesus

soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarannaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha. <sup>14</sup> Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu h̃ tsimykarannahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykarannaha. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykarannaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarannaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzihiknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hỹ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaксеhyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaксе niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarannaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykarannaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̃.



## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykarana i waze mypehawu hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikike amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykarana iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha — mykarana. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>4</sup> Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyrytywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Asahi nymykinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nymysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykykynaha, mytutsa tsiykykynaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharere-wabymybara batu zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziurētsa. Meksatsu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Ustsā:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana-haze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa — maha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi h̃ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykykynaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana, ikiahsa niwatihihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O Korītio ezektsa myharereziurētsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahsa mykparawysa. <sup>12</sup> Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Ikiatsa ja. Myhumo h̃byri tsimykarana. <sup>13</sup> Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakarana. Ikiatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

*Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.*

<sup>14</sup> Ikihatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ ahabyitsa tu ka pão pão byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykyryziu.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyryziu. Iwa hỹ. <sup>16</sup> Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikihatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikihatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> — O myharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana — my.

*Pauro tsakurēta* mopykyryk.

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa myhumo ahampokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. <sup>4</sup> Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. <sup>7</sup> Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kaspoyk. <sup>9</sup> Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyzyknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsmoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

<sup>10</sup> Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>11</sup> Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsmoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyryknahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsmaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzi-hikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hỹ tsmiykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̃y.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsmypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. <sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̃y — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsmypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Ziksumuēhikīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsmypokzitsiarēta. <sup>16</sup> — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̃y, hawa tsmymtsasokonaha atsatu tsmiykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̃y — my.

## 8

*Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubannahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa. <sup>2</sup> Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsmiykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsmiykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsmaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tszubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — icy. Hỹ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tshyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa tsimaha. Usta tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Usta kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tszubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tszubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiwatawykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziuhaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrẽta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrẽtsa watsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kapewawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tszubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze usta bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Usta bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tszubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrẽta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tszubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.

Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

*Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. <sup>17</sup> Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. <sup>18</sup> Ituk hi usta mytuky tpehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. <sup>19</sup> Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihihikiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhikī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tispirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

<sup>23</sup> Titu katukta pahatsumuēhikī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

## 9

*Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. <sup>2</sup> Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>3</sup> Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iksasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ — mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziatuhaktsa kytsa! <sup>7</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “ataкта tsimykubyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsа kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsа kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītiō ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha. <sup>12</sup> Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy – mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītiō ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha – mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītiō ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nimitysumuēhīkīnaha – maha.

<sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

## 10

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiyahatsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta – tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimiyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

– O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha – mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiywykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

<sup>7</sup> O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka: – Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y – my. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwa

tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinomyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. <sup>11</sup> Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsakta mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsakta siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinomyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinomyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>14</sup> Katsakta tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.

<sup>15</sup> Bykyze usts kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītiō ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinomyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinomyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykarana, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha.

<sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsakta mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykarana zeka batu aty tohi yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy hỹ.

## 11

*Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. <sup>2</sup> Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy usts mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsakta harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihikik. <sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimiywykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana zeka kasukatsihikrēta. <sup>4</sup> Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranhaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! <sup>6</sup> Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tsiubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybykize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikiatik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. <sup>10</sup> Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba!

<sup>11</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranhaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi sitsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatihi nisispikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

*Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.*

<sup>16</sup> O kytsa ikiatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsiwabyanaha. Sispikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.



<sup>17</sup> Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. <sup>18</sup> Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyhar-erewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. <sup>19</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. <sup>20</sup> Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamy-byitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. <sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. <sup>23</sup> — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhĩki hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

<sup>24</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

<sup>26</sup> Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitysyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzyknaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwyy tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. <sup>27</sup> Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. <sup>29</sup> Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. <sup>31</sup> Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikik-naha. <sup>33</sup> Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

## 12

### *Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta ababo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibytatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ababo motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>3</sup> Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. <sup>6</sup> Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ababo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. <sup>8</sup> Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. <sup>10</sup> Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha ziksukyryknaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ababo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihī mykara.

<sup>12</sup> Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. <sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa

tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihihik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

<sup>14</sup> Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrasaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̃. <sup>15</sup> Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihihik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi moziykywyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̃ my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃. Ikiatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziake iwatsatu myokyrasaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytza ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspikhikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̃.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihihiknaha. Ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytza humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

<sup>21</sup> Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapekorokonaha. Utsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

## 13

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̃ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̃ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. <sup>3</sup> Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihihiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihihrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̃, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha izikwybyyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrikipowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ktsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana haze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītiō bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykarana. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykarana. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatur ziknapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykarana ana humo kino ahahyrinomyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītiō eze ktsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikarana anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta! — tsimaha. Ikiatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō eze ktsa nisihrinomyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō eze ktsa nisimykina — maha. Ana harere kino batu wabyiky. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana iwaze usts kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hyỹ mykara tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze ikiatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītiō eze ktsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrina abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakana haktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinomyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatur tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa usts pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymwatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītiō eze ktsa humo myhyrikibarētsa — mykara.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykiso:

— O mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Korītiō eze ktsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

## Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykanaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

### *Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyrikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhî. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykanaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykanaha. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakanaha.

### *Deus wasania ty zuba my.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierik tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykanaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahayrinymyryky anahumo hi yhyÿ tsimykanaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykanaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamysatyharëta mykara. <sup>7</sup> Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaha harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykanaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahayrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahayrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu tapehawy iktsaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahayrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurēta hĩ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata ziky.

*Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrimyry hĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hĩ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyĩ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyĩ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hĩ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaksa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hyĩ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhĩ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hyĩ ikykara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo motsasoko. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktsasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>17</sup> Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. <sup>18</sup> Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. <sup>19</sup> Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsas kytsa Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hyĩ isopyk ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarannahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhĩ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykarara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

## 2

*Pauro ustsas sakzohotsa tuk my.*

<sup>1-2</sup> — Nawa niytyk tseheze kīšī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hyĩ iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Iki tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hyĩ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrynimyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̃ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. <sup>3</sup> Hawa niy tisapyr̃ena. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykur̃etsa h̃. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utakta siharere bo h̃byri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubar̃etsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. <sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipedahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Sũo iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyr̃ena tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yh̃. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsir̃etsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumũh̃ik̃naha.

*Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. <sup>12</sup> Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyr̃eta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze sispirikpor̃etsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybar̃etsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̃etsa Peduru humo sisikpybyr̃etsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpor̃etsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̃ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

*Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̃.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarannahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asakta simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarannahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asakta simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hȳy tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsi-moewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarannaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — mybarapetu mykarannaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. <sup>18</sup> Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̄y mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykarannaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̄y mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimowey. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrēta mozik.

<sup>20</sup> Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimowey mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimowey. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurēta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarannaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa h̄ata sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hȳy ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporēta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiat samysapyrēta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrēta — my.

### 3

*Ikiat hata Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yh̄y* tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yh̄y tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>1</sup> — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiat hata Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiat hata tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsikykarannahaze iharere humo myspirikporētsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hȳy tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykarannaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! <sup>5</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipaha



iwatahi ahaturu mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahaturu ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsikykarannahaze ahaturu nikara. Iwa hĩ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyĩ tsikykarannaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahaturu mynapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

– O atakta Deus humo tispirikporēta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyĩ nikara kahumo tispirikporēta tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” – niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporētsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha” – my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

– O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta iwaze mybarawy sizubarētsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky – niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhyĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze aty zeka:

– O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhyĩ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrēta mozik – my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

– Atakta batu isapy my – my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

– Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhyĩ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hĩ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my – iwa Deus ziwatahaka. <sup>11</sup> Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna humo hyĩ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhyĩ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hĩ. Aty Deus harere bo yhyĩ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko – my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

– Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my – iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. <sup>14</sup> Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykarannaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrētsa – my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwathatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhyĩ.

*Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.*

<sup>15</sup> – O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi

petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hỹ.

<sup>17</sup> Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhỹ tsimy hỹ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terïta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tismoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsakonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hỹ.

*Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyỹ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tismoewynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahahasuhiknaha niaha. Ikiatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubahaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinomyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyreëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehkanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhÿ mynakara.

<sup>2</sup> Mytaypykze ihyrinomyrytsa zihyrinomyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>4</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipedahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ ziknakara.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipaha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoizitsiarëta — tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

*Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.*

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhÿ tsikykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhÿ tsimyzihikikzonaha. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihikikzonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa tsimyzihikikzonaha paikpa mytsaty tsimyzihikikzonaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinomyryky batu ja — mykara.

<sup>12</sup> — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhÿ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimyzihikikzonaha. Tsiyimiyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Ahaspiriktosokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrëta ikykara iwatahu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. <sup>14</sup> Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabykynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrëtsa hÿ. <sup>15</sup> Ahakurëtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa hÿ. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. <sup>16</sup> Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakurëtsa tsimyzihikikzonaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirëtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyrykynaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ana hi mozihihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhÿ tsimyzihikikzonaha mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrëtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhÿ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyzihikikzonaha! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinomyrëtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyzihikikzonaha wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa

tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. <sup>20</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi my-napykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara – my.

*Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.*

<sup>21</sup> Aty zeka:

– Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik – my. Ikiape my:

– O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku – my. <sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuêhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuêhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihĩ niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

<sup>24-25</sup> Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuêhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuêhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuêhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetasanaha. Serusarêhe soho bo mytsaty zik-nakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha sitsumuêhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

<sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarêhe myjewa. Usa Serusarêhe ezytyk bjoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ my-nakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus watahaha botu hi:

– O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurêza!

Ikiyahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyyk ahakurêza!

Ikiyahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarêtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha, asiza hi simiywyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka aharytsa tsimysiubaranaha. Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporêtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Aka sitsumuêhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus watahaha hi:

– Sitsumuêhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhyk! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara – iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hỹ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hryrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

## 5

*Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsā kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

<sup>2</sup> Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhĩ. <sup>3</sup> Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hyỹ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiyahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiyahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

<sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrētsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrētsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hỹ. Mspirikporētsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimykiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹzo tahaktsa. <sup>8</sup> Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. <sup>9</sup> Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhỹ my zeka ustsā mysimiywybaka. <sup>10</sup> Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

<sup>11</sup> — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakrykinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzēky iharapatawyhyta humo

zihyrizikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

<sup>13</sup> — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>14</sup> Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tsysipokzitsiki — niy. <sup>15</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikihatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsba ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

*Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. <sup>17</sup> Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

<sup>19</sup> Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrikiknaha mowakyriwy waza sisopyk. <sup>20-21</sup> Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsba kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simyiwwhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrikizorëtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsôsï humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Ustsba humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

<sup>22-23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsba aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>26</sup> Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

## 6

*Tyharape tsumuëhĩnahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhĩnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuku ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuëhĩnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta — my. Hawa ustsya mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Utsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>5</sup> Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka atsatsu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu meksatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhĩkĩnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

*Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>11</sup> Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhÿ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisykyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarëna bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyÿ mykaranaha — iwa mozihikiknaha hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeyky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezena. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka

mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hỹ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hỹ my. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsakta kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozihikik.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihikik hỹ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro



## Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ziokythyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihhi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Iki ahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Iki myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yhĩ icy.

<sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hĩ. Iki ahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha hĩ — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko hĩ.

*Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywykik.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hĩ. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Iki amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrẽtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywykiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuẽhĩ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyizihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuẽhĩ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Iki zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywykik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurẽtsa. Iki wasani hĩ — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriknaha iwaze zibezanaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nisispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywykik. <sup>8</sup> Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrẽna hĩ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarẽtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihhi iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha niyizihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrêta moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrêta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hÿ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. <sup>14</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarêtsa bo Deus isapyrênikia ty botu ziperyknaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyryknaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrênikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta — tsimykaranaha hÿ.

*Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrêna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa maha. Tyhapedokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurêta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

<sup>17</sup> — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrênikita. Epeso ezektsa tysitsumuêhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrêtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrênikia ty tsipiperyknaha. Tsipiperyknahaze tymytsumuêhikta myzo, tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrêta hÿ. <sup>22-23</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

## 2

*Kiristu humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaka

sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiatsa Sudeutsa usts kysa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik h̄y. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha h̄y. <sup>7</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuēh̄ikī. Nimitysumuēh̄ize hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Usts kysa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

<sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. <sup>10</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Usts kysa mysitsumuēh̄inaha iwa mozurukunaha h̄y — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēh̄inaha nawa kysa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuēh̄ikīnaha h̄y.

#### *Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytahe Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperyknaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kysa mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>13</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze myharereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsakta ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarëna bo yhyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdahaarëna. Anaharere bo yhyÿ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhyÿ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hyÿ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikzahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarëtsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asakta Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsakta niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeka niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsakta Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsakta mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsizurëta zik mahaze ustsaharaharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsizurëta humo ustsaharaharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsizurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

<sup>21</sup> Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

## 3

*Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakryiukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus imysapyrênikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinomyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinomyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Hyÿ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>5</sup> Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinomyryky hÿ.

<sup>6</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrênikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuêhîkî. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrêtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirêta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrêna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinomyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrênikia ty myhyrinomyrêtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

<sup>9</sup> Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo msihyrinomyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwa niy. Deus hyrinomyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinomyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhîtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo sihyrinomyrêtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana sibo Deus hyrinomyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinomyrywy baba atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi mspirikporêtsa abaka batu mypyby.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahakurêtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabzyiukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pasapywyky iwatahi kakurêta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrêna iwatahi kakurêta my.

*Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. <sup>15</sup> Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsakta Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hÿ. <sup>16</sup> Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>17-18</sup> O myzo tysitsumuëhikta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharene bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puëtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asakta batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hÿ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ ana humo hi mozhikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

<sup>19</sup> O kazo isapyrënikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrënikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikie zuba apunihikrënikita. Ikie zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhÿ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymymtsumuëhikĩ azikwy tisapyrëna hÿ.

<sup>21</sup> O myzo katsakta Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hÿ. Yhÿ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hÿ.

## 4

### *Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharene bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykarannaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykarannaha. Katsakta atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarannaha iwatsahi aharene hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozhikik.

<sup>4</sup> Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asakta Sesus nury maha — my. <sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuēhīkī. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuēhīkī.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrēnikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrēnikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. <sup>10</sup> Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrēna mozik. <sup>11</sup> Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsi-moziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iwata tsi-moziknaha hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykarana iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mymyspihik-bakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykarana zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakanaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana. <sup>15</sup> Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhīekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyriktsokzawy tsimykarana iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

*Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ* tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikanaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa

eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinomyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsā bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōšĩ zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinomyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. <sup>23-24</sup> Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinomyrykynaha hỹ — my.

*Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!*

<sup>25</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

<sup>26-27</sup> Kytsa humo ahakryri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

<sup>28</sup> Aty ahaturktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>29</sup> Asaktsa ahaturktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsā bo tysicsumuēhĩnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrēna my” maha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinomyrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihĩ ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bjoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bjoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myjia myjia byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Iksiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsiptokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.



## 5

*O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Utsa tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurêta. Hawa jokmorênikia waok myze kakurêta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurêta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata ziwatawy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsá okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsá kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarêna tisapyrêna iwatsahi mykurêtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Atakta ustatsa bo tahyryzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsá namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirêtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

*Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziú zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. <sup>7</sup> Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa

mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrimyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sityshyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsukahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhy tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa botu ziwataha.

<sup>15</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhñnahaktsa. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Kytsa tsösi ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsösi humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Iki zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Iki zuba apunihikrënikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hy.

*Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyhy taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuëhñnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Kiristu harere humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurëtsa moziknaha. Astatsu Kiristu harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha zeka siziurëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamys-  
apyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimy-  
pokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzi-  
hikiknaha batu ababo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi  
tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki.  
Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk  
tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. <sup>30</sup> Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi  
namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk  
mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo  
ahamypokzitsihu. <sup>31</sup> Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my.  
Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>32</sup> Kiristu  
tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzit-  
siukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba  
zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>33</sup> Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi  
ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ababo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka  
batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa  
harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

## 6

### *Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere tsipiwabyziunaha zeka  
ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka  
Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. <sup>2-3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa  
pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hỹ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba  
tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino  
niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. <sup>4</sup> — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja  
ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha.  
Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk  
wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

### *Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̃itsitsa humo sisopyk.*

<sup>5</sup> Abaka kytsa ahahyryziksokzaharētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa  
pahapehanaha zeka yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sihyryziksokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhỹ  
tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyryziksokzawy humo batu h̃y  
— tsimaha. Ahahyryziksokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ  
tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tynakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Tarabajaziu tykaranahak-  
tsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara  
habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa h̃y. Iwa  
Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyryziksokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi.  
Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata.  
Mybarawy Ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyryziksokzawy humo kytsa  
aparabaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> O sipehatsa abaka  
ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryziksokzawy humo mykaranaha tsisapywykynaha.  
Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja  
mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka  
astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzozihuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy Ezektsa aparabaha  
bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

*Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa* tsimoziknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhĩ. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny — tsimaha. Yhỹ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspikhikbatakaze iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hỹ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiyahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytsasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazõrõ ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiyahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kijiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekijiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

<sup>18</sup> Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibytuhukutunaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuëhĩ.

Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhīkī iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziū! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

*Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzozurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiatsa tuk mopamykyso.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta!

<sup>24</sup> O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. <sup>4</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhikīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikiakbata zuba iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana nawaze tsiktsumuēhikīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yhỹ tsimykarana. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hỹ. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ nikarana sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ikiatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimywy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhikīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. <sup>10</sup> O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykarana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykarana. Hawa wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibaziknaha.

*Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykarana iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykarana iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa

sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Ustsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>17</sup> Ustsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. <sup>19</sup> Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>20</sup> Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̃y — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̃y my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̃y my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. <sup>21</sup> Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. <sup>23</sup> Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. <sup>24</sup> Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Yh̃y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y — tsimaha

*Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhikīnaha.

Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. <sup>28</sup> Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̃y.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhikīnaha. <sup>30</sup> Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwibabynaha.

## 2

### *Kiristu wata tasopykzu.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta h̃y.

<sup>3</sup> Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Ustsas ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

<sup>6</sup> Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwatatu tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawyy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

<sup>8</sup> Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bijoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehaktsa mozikziwatawykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:



— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hỹ.

*Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy tsimykarannahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. <sup>15</sup> Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrizikubannahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiyahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiyahatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha kahyriziktsokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsa-hahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>17</sup> Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. <sup>18</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Tshakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

*Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus yhỹ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. <sup>20</sup> Atakta kawata pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. <sup>21</sup> Usta katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēhĩnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara.

<sup>22</sup> Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajazu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajazu tsikykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. <sup>24</sup> Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhỹ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha.

Atahi ahasapyzēky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhīkī. <sup>26</sup> Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihī abaka batu kasukatsihik.

<sup>29</sup> Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! <sup>30</sup> Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhīze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzēky niyzik.

### 3

#### *Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

<sup>2</sup> — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspīhikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsā kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykarā. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykarā. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispīrikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispīrikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarāhaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykarā, sihumo batu mospīrikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzyzyk zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihihikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara ana hi mozihihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihihikik. <sup>9</sup> Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarā. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny

nizye batu Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny nizye, Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziyu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hȳ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzekenya zibezena. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus mozikyrikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

*Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.*

<sup>12</sup> O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara. <sup>13</sup> O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporēta h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahakta! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahayrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahayrinymyry. <sup>16</sup> Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykarana atsatu iharere bo hȳ tahakta kytsa!

<sup>17</sup> — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa asakta kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykarana. Hawa mykarana hase ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykarana! — my <sup>18</sup> Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarēta hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsita moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzekenya harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdana. <sup>19</sup> Asakta Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakarana. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahakta — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykarana.

<sup>20</sup> Katsakta batu tsimaha. Memywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporēta iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. <sup>21</sup> Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyit-sapyrēta tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikybanahabyitsa.

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Tsiipykykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta hỹ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiyhaka ahaturykytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — mykara. <sup>3</sup> — Ikiya Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēhī. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuēhīkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsya mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēhītsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

*Ikiyahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>4</sup> — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. <sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa tsiyokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. <sup>6</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykybyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> Kaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.*

<sup>10</sup> Abaka tsiktsumuēhīzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsiyawawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

<sup>11</sup> Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhỹ — mykara. <sup>12</sup> Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani

my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta icyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikykniknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba icyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. <sup>17</sup> Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaprodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. <sup>19</sup> Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Iki zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

*Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. <sup>22</sup> Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykarana asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykarana.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikyka! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinomyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinomyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyŷ iky. <sup>2</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

*Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyŷ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhīkī. <sup>8</sup> Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinomyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinomyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinomyry. Ahyrikoso msihyrinomyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsatya maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinomyryky — tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa zeka ihyrinomyrytsa hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinomyrytohinaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikiā Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikiā zuba tsa-punihikrēta. Ikiā tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa

moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyjakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. <sup>12</sup> Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Satanasi batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanasi tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanasi harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

*Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.*

<sup>15</sup> Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu itukzikipyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

<sup>16</sup> Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinyahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana iwa tsimykarana katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykarana. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

<sup>19</sup> Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihihik — Kiristu Deus astatu my.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakrykinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwata mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

*Abaka Kiristu harereziuwyttsa tsikyziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykarana. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykarana. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. <sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwyttsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzoky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykarana. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiekik.*

<sup>24</sup> Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. <sup>25</sup> Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tsysitsumuēhĩ — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinymyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinymyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinymyryhu abaka ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

<sup>28</sup> Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tsyspirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habyitsa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. <sup>29</sup> Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhĩkĩ, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhiekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhĩkĩ. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhĩkĩ. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata zuba Deus mspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannahaze iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

*Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannahaze — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>7</sup> Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani



tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi my-punihiokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu hỹ — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihik-batakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze ast-satu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imys-apyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyk-naha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwata-hawy humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimyn-apykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyrikpowsy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrikpowsy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik.

<sup>14</sup> Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpy-byrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazykze tsikahamyikahana-haktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba

zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

*Ksaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimityokzo. Kiristu mysapyzky ni-hyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Ksaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi ksaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: <sup>21</sup> — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimiyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ksaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄i. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>2</sup> Sibō bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba

ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyza-hakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

*Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄y yh̄y ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄y sisopyk watsa maha. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

<sup>7</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! <sup>11</sup> Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

<sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky usts kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze usts harere tsipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

<sup>13</sup> Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēh̄ikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykaranaha.

*Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa* tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O wytykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Ikihaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>19</sup> Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>20</sup> — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikihatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

<sup>22</sup> — O sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibyituhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryziksokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibyituhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyryziksokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikihatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēh̄ikī tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. <sup>25</sup> Katsa hi tamiy zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrynymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa asahi batu siokyrysarohumo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyzitutaha! Ikihatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bjoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

*Myspirikpowy.*

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikihatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha h̄y. Ikihatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēh̄i. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaze — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

*Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>7</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēh̄iekik. Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa babata my. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa

tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirēta. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyriukbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhikīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporēta ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporēta. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. <sup>13</sup> Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajazu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarēta tsyhyryze tarabajazu mykara. Wasani mykara.

<sup>14</sup> Rukas mediko mozorowokytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirēta. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarēta, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarēta. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarēta.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinynahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzikynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinynaha. <sup>17</sup> Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykta — tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta* mykara ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiyahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. <sup>5</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrynyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwathiktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. <sup>9</sup> Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiyahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhikī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimitysumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrykosokda iwatahi myhumo

tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

## 2

### *Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup>— O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezektša nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.

<sup>3</sup>Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पिहिकबता. <sup>4</sup>Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>5</sup>Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrarsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup>Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha.

<sup>7</sup>Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehaktsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrarsaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. <sup>8</sup>Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekenaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

<sup>9</sup>O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

<sup>10</sup>Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

<sup>11</sup>Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziqnaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. <sup>12</sup>Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

*Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhĩ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsiwazykna. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahamo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Atsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwysitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. <sup>16</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimysaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhĩ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahamo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

*Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.*

<sup>17</sup> O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatur tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipik-sizo tsihikiknaha zetu. <sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyrykna. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O ahare Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyĩ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyrykna ana hi taperyky. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa usts kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahamo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyrykna. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykykna.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hyĩ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsihyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhĩ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.



<sup>3</sup> Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Tubabatu katsa ahaturke tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

<sup>9</sup> — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>10</sup> Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimysasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

<sup>11</sup> Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsihoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysiokytyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba h̄y mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsihoziknaha.

#### 4

##### *Wasani zuba ha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsihoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. <sup>2</sup> Myharere bo mytsatyta! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ababo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ababo tsimytsasokozonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. <sup>4-5</sup> Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ababo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykarana hỹ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuhua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. <sup>8</sup> Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrynyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa tsimykarana iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

<sup>11</sup> — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ababo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha iwatsahi usts bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

#### *Sesus myziksizo naha soho.*

<sup>13</sup> Mytukytsa katsa tsipahasprikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrynymyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikarana ihumo sispirikporētsa nikarana abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyryzikpo ana humo hi myhyrynymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Amy ty ababo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nymyhyrynymyryky. Ababo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nymyhyrynymyryky. Sesus bjoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyryzikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyryzikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino

niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa mykbbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysit-sumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

## 5

### *Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>2</sup> Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>3</sup> Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipbyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperyknaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokoکزitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

<sup>9</sup> Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyity tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk

ana humo nimywatawy. <sup>10</sup> Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsakyt sa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwyknaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwyknaha.

*Aba mspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.*

<sup>12</sup> O mytukytasa asahi pahahyrinomyryknaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahamo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mpehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinomyryknaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytasa. Mpehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytasa kaharere motsasoko. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwyknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Ikiyahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiyahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

<sup>17</sup> Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdahrēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mpehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiyahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytasa tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Mytukytasa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>27</sup> Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsakyt sa sasabyitsa bo tsipinynaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>28</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

1 Tesaronisēses 5:28

426

1 Tesaronisēses 5:28

Pauro

## Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

*Kiristu myziksizozze hawa imyubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>3</sup> O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubannahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsa kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsa tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihy mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus myziksizozze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizozze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus bjoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bjoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

<sup>8</sup> Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizozze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizozze asahi Deus harere humo h̄ybyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>10</sup> Sesus myziksizozze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo h̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo h̄y tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitsumuēh̄ikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tsysitsumuēh̄ikī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo

tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

## 2

*Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiyahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymispihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymispihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiyahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. <sup>4</sup> Tapara kytsa mysimiywy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu hỹ my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeye dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

<sup>5</sup> Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdahrēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yhỹ my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hyỹ myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹhabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu hỹ my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hyỹ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiywyikiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hỹ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiwabybawaha — my. Iwaze mysipihikbatakanaha. <sup>12</sup>Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

*Ikiatsa hi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ikiahsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara usts kysa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. <sup>17</sup>Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuēhĩ, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Iki humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

### 3

*Ikiatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa ty-pamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhĩ. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Iki batu hỹ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhĩekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. <sup>4</sup> Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahsa soho humo myspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyryknaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyryzikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēhĩ Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.



*Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu hỹ zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. <sup>7</sup> Ikiatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkīknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iksa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhỹ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikīknaha zuba. Batu iksa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapbakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikpybyrēta mozik. <sup>15</sup> Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimy. Ikiatsa Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimyka — tsimaha.

*Aba kaharere mopykyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikiatsa tsimymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha hỹ — tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta my.* Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihkrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Ikiakta katse wata. Ikiakatuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara — my.

*Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.*

<sup>3</sup> Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iki. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy. <sup>4</sup> Ahazotsa niakbakananahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwathatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakananaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ahaturke kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hāta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino kytsa mysihrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhrinymyrētsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrēna my. Ana humo hi mysihrinymyrētsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwathatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsaka kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ustsaka okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyryro yksetsitsa sityhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba

Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyĩ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

*Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ihumo kaspirikporēta icyzik. Abaka ustsya kytsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>15</sup> Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu icykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporēta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsya bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita icykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsya bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsya pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyĩ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hĩ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta hĩ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bjoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykta! Siharere bo mytsatziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewyknaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhyĩ tsimykara.

<sup>19</sup> Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrēta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsya kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe icy:

— Ikiatsa Satanas harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — icy. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty icy.

## 2

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuêhikĩ tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tsimaha. Ikiya zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — ikiya.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrêna anahi istyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatitsa tsizubarêna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa hỹ. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurêtsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurêta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurêta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurêta hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hỹ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwatu myzubaha iharere bo hỹ maha mozihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mysapuhyripyrywya mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyritsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekenya nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Deus bo mysioctyhyryk hỹ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrynymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hỹ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrêtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

*Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporêza.*

<sup>9</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporêza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrêza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iktsaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrêna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarêna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurêna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarêtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

<sup>10</sup> Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrêza hỹ — maha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty

spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. <sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwazahi simyitsapyrẽza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurẽza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurẽza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrẽna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysiockyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiocko. Iwa hỹ.

### 3

*Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa opuwy tsõsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе. <sup>4</sup> Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrẽtsa maha. <sup>5</sup> Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrẽta mozik. Tisukatsihikrẽta zeka jokaraharẽta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarẽtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

*Sesus tuktsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa — maha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsõsĩ ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrytsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere humo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tsikumubana hawe sitsumuēhītsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrēta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrēta hy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa mozik.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsumuēhītsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrēza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Sitsumuēhītsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuēhikīnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrēna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

*Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa.*

<sup>14</sup> Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. <sup>15</sup> Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubana hawe Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykarana hawe ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwya sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaha rēna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsya bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Deus ity zihyrikpowsyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hy.

## 4

*Simyhyrinymyryziubiyiktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabyknaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi nispirihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhy maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryknaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nispirihikbatakanaha. Nisimiywyknaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. <sup>3</sup> Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

*Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.*

<sup>6</sup> — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyÿ tsimykarana. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïkï. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarana. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhyÿ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hÿ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

<sup>8</sup> Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hÿ tsimy. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mospituzo tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaka iharere wasani hÿ. Ana humo hi tspirikporëta hÿ. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsakta Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituza atahumo kino mspirikporëtsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuëhïkï tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsya kytsa Sesus humo sspirikporëtsa. Sesus humo msyspirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhïkïnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa msioktyhyryk.

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsipehaka. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsya kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sspirikporëtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Ustsya kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka tsimoewyhik. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsya Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykarana siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tspikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanahaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: <sup>14</sup> Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa naspirikponahatsa

tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi ty-napykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi my-napykyryknaha hỹ.

## 5

### *Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

<sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimy.

<sup>3</sup> Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhĩnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

<sup>4</sup> Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

<sup>5</sup> Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibytuhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tspirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhĩ. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsatsa batu isty tsumuēhĩ asiza ustsatsa batu isty tsumuēhĩ iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhĩ. <sup>7</sup> Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. <sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>9</sup> Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo



tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. <sup>10</sup> Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pimyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihok-daharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Utsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. <sup>12</sup> Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hỹ niy — maha. <sup>13</sup> Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>15</sup> Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tuckykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanhaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkinaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. <sup>18</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasispirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasispirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. <sup>20</sup> Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsya mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoteo kaharere bo hyĩ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziowy kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. <sup>22</sup> Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrēta tsimozik.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tisapyrēna maha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrēna hi piokpitsikīnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrēna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa hỹ.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēhīkīnaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēhīkīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinomyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēhīkīnaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hỹ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinomyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinomyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsumuēhīnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

*Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinomyrykta.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hyĩ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinomyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinomyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

<sup>4</sup> — Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Sesus tukta

tsinamyrẽta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrẽta wata. Mynamyrẽtsa zeka mydikrẽtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrẽtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykur̃etsa. Takino tsimysapyrẽta h̃y. <sup>7</sup> Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykur̃etsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykur̃etsa. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubar̃ena zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrẽta mozik h̃y — my. Asahi okyryсарo mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyryсарo soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsarapar̃eta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrẽta h̃y — my ta kino okyryсарo humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsukatsihikrẽta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. <sup>10</sup> Asahi okyryсарo humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyryсарo siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyryсарo tsizubar̃ena ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha.

*Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tispirikpoziurẽta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurẽta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrẽtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̃eta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̃eta h̃y. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubar̃etsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. <sup>13-14</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̃y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrẽta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa P̃otios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrẽta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubar̃etsa humo sitsihitsa my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrẽna ihumo zuba tisapyrẽna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrẽna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrẽna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyiri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

<sup>18</sup> — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakannahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. <sup>19</sup> Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

*Aba nepyk.*

<sup>20</sup> — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyÿ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my.* Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>4</sup> Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hỹ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykt! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykt! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. <sup>9</sup> Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi

tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

<sup>11</sup> Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinomyryky — niy. Tsihyrinomyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hỹ. Ata kino tsihyrinomyrēta. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

<sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hỹ tsimykar. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykar. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhikī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

*Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.*

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. <sup>16</sup> Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhikī. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tsiypokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. <sup>17</sup> Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhikī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

## 2

*Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykar! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinomyryky. <sup>2</sup> Amy ty ahyrinomyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba usts tsimysihyrinomyryziuku. Kytsa tsiyiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinomyryknaha. Ahyrinomyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinomyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha usts kytsa mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Iki sinini tsimykar zeka batu apyby. Iki sodadu wata tsimozik. Iki Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykar. <sup>4</sup> Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mykaraze tawata. Iki niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykar. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ihyriktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Iki iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykar, sodadu wata tsimozik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze usts kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Iki atawata tsimozik amy Deus

myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhyĩ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. <sup>7</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrynimyryky.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasokozo.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyryzikpobawyo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iharere bo hyĩ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

*Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta.*

<sup>14</sup> Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrynimyryky. Mytsatziyu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrynimyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrynimyrykik. Tsihyrynimyry baba iwa abo my.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha

iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄ niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄ niaha. Asa tihi:

– Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwaby-nahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄ nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwaby-naha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̄. Aty motsasoikik:

– O katsakta Deus hyrytsa – tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

– Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! – niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piby-ituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsakta myporosuktsa watsa. <sup>21</sup> Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

– O ikiahatsa katsumuēh̄tsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! – mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymykahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

– O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha – my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhih ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta h̄.

<sup>22</sup> – O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̄ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēh̄ my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsimozik – my.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

<sup>24</sup> Mypehakatsa tsumuēh̄tsakta ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. <sup>25</sup> Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibō tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihknaha Deus mysitsumuēh̄ iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yh̄ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yh̄ mykaranaha.

### 3

*Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaha* rēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.



<sup>1</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuk-tsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyjarētsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinomyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyiri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Ziksihokyknahabyitsa. <sup>4</sup> Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiokytyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hĩ mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekekta my.

<sup>6-7</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinomyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinomyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspikbatanikitsa watsa. Astatsu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa sihyrinomyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinomyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

*Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.*

<sup>10</sup> O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrynomyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrynomyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrynomyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrynomyrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrynomyrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrynomyrēta.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziksumuēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrynomyrēta. <sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrynomyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrëtsa zahyrinomyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

<sup>15</sup> Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanomyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyiri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. <sup>17</sup> Deus tsumuëhïtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinomyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinomyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhïtsa papeu humo yhÿ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhï. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubahana pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsakta sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsakta pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaha rënazé kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrëtsakta — tsimiy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimiy. Iwa tsihyrinomyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Bykyzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinomyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykara tsapunihikrëta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuëhïtsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuëhïkï.

<sup>6</sup> Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

<sup>7</sup> Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuëhïekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarëna humo ma ikykara. <sup>8</sup> Kakubyrisorokrëta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïkik.

Hawa kytsa sizubarëtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrëta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrëta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

*Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.*

<sup>9</sup> Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresëte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuëhĩ. <sup>12</sup> Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyỹ niy. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrëna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

<sup>14</sup> Aresädere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. <sup>15</sup> Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrëta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

<sup>16</sup> Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarëtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. <sup>17</sup> Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuëhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrëtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. <sup>18</sup> Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarëtsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi amysapyrënikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha hỹ.

*Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarëta.*

<sup>19</sup> Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarëta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarëta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarëta hỹ. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Korïto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrëta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. <sup>21</sup> Iki kabo

tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hÿ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsā niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>22</sup> O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hÿ. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozi. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo myspirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. <sup>2</sup> Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzik. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

### *Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezönike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimy kara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsumuëhñnaha. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimy kara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimy.

<sup>6</sup> — Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

<sup>7</sup> Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsôsï kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

<sup>8</sup> Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere humo tspirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky.

Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ mynakananaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinomyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha tsiky.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yh̃ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarētsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

<sup>12</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarētsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakananaha. Sakyriukrētsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakananaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. <sup>13</sup> Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa moziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yh̃ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrēna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinomyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinomyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu h̃ zikaha. Kytsa ustsahumo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakananaha, isapybara ty ziknakananaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

## 2

### *Hawa ha ty ahyrinomyry naha ty atsatu tsimyкта.*

<sup>1</sup> O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinomyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinomyryky iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakananahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahumo kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hỹ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja. Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinomyrykynaha — tsimy.

<sup>4</sup> Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ypykyhyza pe tihi: <sup>5</sup> — Ikihaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ypykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsasohoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyhy my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Atsatty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. <sup>7</sup> Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsas kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimi. Deus harere isapyrënikia tyzuba asopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrëtsa. Aharere tisapyrëna humo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakyril! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahamo tsakurëta mozik. <sup>10</sup> Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikihatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarëna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

<sup>11</sup> Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa zipehata bo mysiockyhyk. Ikihatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarëtsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrëna hy maha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hy.

<sup>15</sup> O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsihetsak. Ipe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

### 3

*Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikihi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyhy tynakaranaha. Sitsumuëhïtsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyhy tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

<sup>2</sup> — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarëtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperyknaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>8</sup> Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywyknaha. Mysisapywyknaha zeka usts kytsa mysitsumuëhĩkinaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhĩnaha iwata tu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyryknaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyryknaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwyknaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ika hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. <sup>11</sup> Ika kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

#### *Abaka pepykbahaniki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ika Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimyzozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhĩekik.



Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrikbarëta.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

## Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasi-huakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykar. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypoکززitsirētsa.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsiapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tsiapywyky. Tsiapykzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

*Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta.* Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.

<sup>4-5</sup> O kaharereziuwytza Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo usts Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

<sup>7</sup> O kaharereziuwu ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimsywy usts Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

*Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. <sup>9</sup> Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykar ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhĩ naha humo hi mozihikik. <sup>11</sup> Taparaka atakta asohometuwu. Aharere bo batu yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhĩ. Botu ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Onesimu humo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. <sup>13</sup> Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhĩ. Atahi asapyzeka mozik. <sup>14</sup> Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibeta yhỹ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksi-zoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiã kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiã hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutynty — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. <sup>18</sup> Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsiyawataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. <sup>19</sup> Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikiã Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatziutykta! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ikiã Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutyntykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurêta mozik.

<sup>21</sup> Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — my. Ikiã kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhyĩ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

*Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>23</sup> Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarêta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo ziokyhyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahamumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikiã tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

## Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

### *Deus tse babata.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. <sup>3</sup> Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

### *Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.*

<sup>4</sup> Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikihatsa katsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my <sup>5</sup> Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Iki katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Iki kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!  
“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa h̃y” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Iki zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̃y tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, iki zuba akubabata — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Iki abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Iki hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

<sup>11</sup> Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.  
Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

<sup>12</sup> Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēh̄tsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēh̄naha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

## 2

*Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus tse babata mybo ziazko iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hȳ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̄ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha h̄. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̄ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozorobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* —.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa aharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. <sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzky sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzky sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. <sup>12</sup> Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,  
izumubanahaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyĩ iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

<sup>15</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakananaha. Sesus hi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Sesus Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiwiw tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Asaktsa usta mysimiwiw tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykananaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhĩkĩ.

### 3

*Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa.* Sesus Deus tse babata.

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Usta bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha! my.

<sup>2</sup> Ata kino Deus harere humo hyĩ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hyĩ ziknakara.

Moises Deus harere bo yhȳ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hȳ ziknakara. <sup>3</sup> Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze wasani tsimykarannaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>5</sup> Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha.

*Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

<sup>9</sup> “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha. Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhīkī iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykarannaha zeka tamiyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykarannaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! <sup>13</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwiy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hȳ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

<sup>14</sup> Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu h̄y iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi

jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. <sup>18</sup> Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapkyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaksa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hȳ tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Katsaksa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyryziksokzawy zipykyze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimbyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba  
ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbatataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbatataze tabyryky tahyryziksokzawy zipykyze — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsā kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>7</sup> Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyrynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekaktsa ziwatahaka.

<sup>8</sup> Sosue nihyrykosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaā bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsā tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyryziksokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha h̄y. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiwabyrynaha hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa



tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirêta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Deus zinyba hỹ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykarannahaze zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaze wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrêna bo tsimypupunaha

*Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.*

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarêta nisitsumuêhikĩ. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuêhikĩ. Sesus hi mymytsumuêhikĩ atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuêhikĩ. Satanas zimiywy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymywy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuêhikĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykarannahaze zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuêhikĩ. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrêtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuêhikĩ. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêta tsimoziknaha.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuêhĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakryi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

<sup>2</sup> Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrêta niaha. Asaktsa zimiykinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrêta. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrêta. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrêta niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykarannahaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara. Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuêhĩ mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī  
Deus harere papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

<sup>8</sup> Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. <sup>9</sup> Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī — Deus niy.

*Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharēna humo batu wabyziy zikaha.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tapara Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsya kytza zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

<sup>14</sup> Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytza Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̄y. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsya kytza tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynahaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytza. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhīkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu harere zimowynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytza batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo

niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpозonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. <sup>8</sup> Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hỹ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuēhikīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. <sup>11</sup> Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuhara-pepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

*Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.*

<sup>13-15</sup> Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimiharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. <sup>18</sup> Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperyknaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. <sup>19</sup> Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus

bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky-naha.

## 7

*Merikisedek Serusarēhe* zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarēhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha — my. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhĩkĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimyarerewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. <sup>7</sup> Abarão ihyryzikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyarerewabyrēta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiriri tuk my,

iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdahaŕēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sityhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzēky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha. <sup>13-14</sup> Atakta Deus zipehata mybete-satsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

*Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziake. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. <sup>16</sup> Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuēhikī h̄y,  
Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.  
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparabaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hȳtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. <sup>19</sup> Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperyknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,  
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuēhikī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

<sup>22</sup> — Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

<sup>23</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzeykynaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>24</sup> Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeyky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykarannahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Atakta tsimytsumuẽhĩrẽta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrẽnikita bjoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. <sup>28</sup> Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

## 8

### *Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahayrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykybyita tsimiharerewabyrẽta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bjoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

<sup>2</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bjoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrẽnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Aparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsakta kytsa bo nisitsumuëhîkîna Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuëhîkî. Atakta mytsumuëhîkîtsa.

<sup>6</sup> Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna ipe niy. Asakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna hÿ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrëna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrëna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hÿ. Katsa anaharere bo hÿ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimy-napykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrënaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko  
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hÿ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,  
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwa mozihihiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asakta katyryktsa hÿ” — my.

<sup>11</sup> Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

<sup>12</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsmoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

## 9

*Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzowowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

<sup>4</sup> Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akyri byihuja — nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzkytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozu muze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwu humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo



zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeken atahi nimitysumuēhīkī.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna. <sup>12</sup> Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzā spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawu bo batu hỹ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzā spu, pikuzā tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrētsa zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeken nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeken ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

#### *Abaky Deus harere.*

<sup>15</sup> — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

<sup>16-17</sup> Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. <sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzā tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy,

ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. <sup>22</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.*

<sup>23</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoi-kpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhikī.

<sup>25</sup> Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy. <sup>26</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoweba.

<sup>27</sup> Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>28</sup> Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky h̄y, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

<sup>2</sup> Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. <sup>3</sup> Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

<sup>6</sup> Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara

naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳ mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hȳ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

<sup>11</sup> Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrizikt-sokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

<sup>18</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniy zik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

*O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhikÿ, ata kino mymytsumuëhikÿ hÿ. <sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>23</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhÿnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsakysa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

<sup>25</sup> Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

<sup>26</sup> Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona hawa sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhÿ niahaze ustsakysa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezena. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezena.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharerezi. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzekeniyhyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hỹ. <sup>30</sup>Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinyrētsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare icy. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka. Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu hỹ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simisapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup>Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mpyby!

<sup>32</sup>Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>33</sup>Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

<sup>34</sup>Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymisyapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna hỹ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

<sup>35</sup>Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>36</sup>Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. <sup>37</sup>Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

<sup>38</sup>Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>39</sup>Katsa Deus humo mysipirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mysipirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 11

*Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa* nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

<sup>1</sup>Kyze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mysipirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha.  
<sup>2</sup>Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

<sup>3</sup>Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>4</sup>Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta hĩ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta hĩ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

<sup>5</sup>Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta hĩ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. <sup>6</sup>Katsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymysapywyky hĩ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

<sup>7</sup>Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hyĩ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo yhĩ niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaraze ustsya kytsa iharere bo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

<sup>8</sup>Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hyĩ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta niukuru. <sup>9</sup>Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup>Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrēna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

<sup>11</sup>Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hyĩ ihumo tispirikporētatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. <sup>12</sup>Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

<sup>13</sup>Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hĩ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha.

— O katsakta mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurëtsa. <sup>14</sup> Asakta motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. <sup>15</sup> Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha. <sup>16</sup> Asakta usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bjoikpe bo tisapyrëna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo hỹ niy.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo puëtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha — niy. Yh̃ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikike, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. <sup>19</sup> Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporëta babata my, ana bo Deus nikoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporëta babata ziwatawy.

<sup>20</sup> Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporëta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo kakurëta h̃ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tyszozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiyyknaha — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Aba Moiseso soho bo mytsaty my. Asakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moiseso zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurëta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

<sup>24</sup> Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. <sup>25</sup> Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̃ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. <sup>26</sup> Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarëna h̃ my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuëh̃ tsihikik h̃. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̃ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu h̃ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa

nisitsumuēhīkī zeka tsakurēta hỹ niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. <sup>28</sup> Moises Deus harere humo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. <sup>29</sup> Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

<sup>32</sup> Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

<sup>33</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa parinita bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinita humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubytsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>35</sup> Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.



Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hȳ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyiijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikīnaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikīnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzykikiknaha. Kytsa simyiijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa hȳ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>40</sup> Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, usts kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hȳ.

## 12

### *Deus myzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hȳ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparake tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrirēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hȳ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta hȳ. Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

– Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hȳ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta h̄y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyrikosokda – niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrēta h̄y. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykarana. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

– Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

<sup>6</sup> Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymysininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykarana iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sinini tsimykarana haze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

– O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky – tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytahaapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

<sup>8</sup> Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

– Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my – tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Mypykybyize myzotsa harere bo yh̄ tsikykarana. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄ tsikykarana. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu h̄y tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko h̄y tsimykarana, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

<sup>10</sup> Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyziknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. <sup>11</sup> Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana haze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo h̄y tsimykarana, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

*Deus harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykarana.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitsumuēh̄nahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo h̄y mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ahaōtutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibytuhukutu

myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuēhīkīnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu h̄y niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. <sup>17</sup> Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa h̄y. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

<sup>18</sup> Kyze taparakta myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōrō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrētsa — niaha. <sup>20</sup> Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrētsa. <sup>21</sup> Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozone ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozone ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kiristu Deus ziphata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Usta mybarawy Ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawyttsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus mysapuhyripyrywya bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparakta siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna h̄y. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. <sup>27</sup> Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. <sup>28</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Iki zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

## 13

*Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatyzitahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

<sup>5</sup> Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurētsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrētsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara — tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani

zignakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara zignakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

<sup>9</sup> Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa zignapamykysonahatsa iwa zignakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta zignapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi zignasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zignasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

<sup>12</sup> Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozhikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyjakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurëta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny zignakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuëhīnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>17</sup> Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuëhī tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa maha. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrëtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuëhīnaha.

<sup>18</sup> O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyryrëtsa hÿ.

<sup>19</sup> O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

*Deus bo mopamykysoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikz-ihyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

<sup>21</sup> Myzo aharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuëhĩ! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tyszikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tsipyryëna humo tysitsumuëhĩkĩ. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi iki-ahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. <sup>23</sup> Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyryzikbarëtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihĩ ahahumo sihyryzikbarëtsa.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokz-itsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

## Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarēhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuēhītsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

*Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hȳ* tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa.

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharēnaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurētsa tsimaha <sup>3</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharēna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyirizikbarasorokrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Ahakubyrisorokrētsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrētsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrētsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurētsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrēnikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my h̄y. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6-7</sup> Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

*Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa* kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurēta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrēta wata atahi iakparawy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurēta. Inamy ty okyryrsaro waha <sup>11</sup> Haramwe naharamwekeze okyryrsaro mokoroba tsikzōhanirēna humo nasarotōbaik. Okyryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziakebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta tsakurēta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

*Tsihokdahar*ēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Katsakta sinini tsimykarana zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykarana haze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̃, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykarana hatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykarana hatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. <sup>14</sup> Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Imysapybara ty tsikykarana iwatsahi katsatu tsikmispihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

<sup>16</sup> O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytza, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. <sup>17</sup> Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

<sup>18</sup> Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykarana, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

*Deus harere tsiwabyinahaze iharere bo hỹ* tsimahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha <sup>20</sup> Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikinaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Deus ahakuri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̃ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakuri byihuja.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsmoewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabyinahaze hỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus harere tsiwabyinaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykarana. Iharere bo yhỹbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. <sup>23</sup> Asahi Deus harere piwabyinaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabyinaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

<sup>25</sup> Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyryknahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykarana. Sakurētsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabyknaha. Iharere bo ma mykarana.



Iharere humo myspirikporêtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik.

<sup>26</sup> Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinomyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

## 2

### *Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyrênikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa. Sizubarêtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

<sup>2</sup> Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrêta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrêta. Tsinaharêta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrêta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrêta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwa tsimysiawatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

<sup>5</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myza-haoktykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrêtsa ahasopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Deus abazubata. Tsipisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi ustsakyttsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurêtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarêna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarêna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrêta.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Usta kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

*Deus harere bo hyÿ* tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, usta batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipbyrëtsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipbyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

<sup>20</sup> O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

<sup>21</sup> Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoeck. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoeck, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykara — niy. <sup>23</sup> Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziowy niy. Abarão kaharere tshokdaharëna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> Deus mype my:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharere bo hỹ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporētatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

<sup>26</sup> Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawya meky botu tasapy. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

### 3

#### *Myharere nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarētsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarētsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyryktsa batu sizuba.

<sup>2</sup> Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrēna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

<sup>3</sup> Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuktu mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaraha puētsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihihik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarēna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik.

<sup>6</sup> Mystiazik niwatihi. Mystiazik izohyrytywa. Mystiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morōktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarētsa tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yh̃ tsimykarana. Iwa katsa mystiazik humo tsimykarana. Mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykarana.

<sup>7</sup> Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykarana mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mystiazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. <sup>9</sup> Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsikihareresapybyrikinaha. Asakta parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyrytywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho

metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.  
<sup>10</sup> Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrēta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrēna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrēna, usa pihik titsiksipiarēna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksipiarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

### *Myhyrinomyrywy baba.*

<sup>13</sup> Aty ahabaze ihyrinomyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinomyrēta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsas bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinomyrynikita mysiawatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinomyryta babata — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinomyrybyita babata. Ikiya mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinomyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwathatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektas harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinomyryky batu hỹ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipliksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ahahyrinomyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinomyrywy baba tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikike tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

## 4

### *Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiyahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsas bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharerezi. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsas tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsas kytsa namy tsiptaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsya kytsa bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytsa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hỹ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hỹ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. <sup>8</sup> Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimowynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinomyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. <sup>10</sup> Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuēhĩkta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinomyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēhĩ — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhỹ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēhĩ hỹ.

#### *Myharere soho.*

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa ustsya kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrēta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrētsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa my pahatsumuēhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrēta babata aty tsimysapyrēta tsihyrinomyrēta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinomyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

#### *Byiri sa hawa tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsa hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimyhrykosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhrykosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrykosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrykosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

## 5

*Sinamyrëtsa* soho motsasoko.

<sup>1</sup> O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Ustsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe Ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranhaha. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe Ezekta, asahi mybarawy Ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

<sup>5</sup> O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiptaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranhaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

*Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrêtsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytahasaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrêta.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrêtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa ahaturuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa — my.

<sup>10</sup> — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrêtsa hỹ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuêhikĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsá namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta niwatihi.

<sup>12</sup> Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibiyituhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O abaharere tisapyrêna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrêna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrêna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuêhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuêhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuêhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuêhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuêhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrêna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykará. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuêhikta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurêta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrêta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurêta mozikzo.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mympokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. <sup>18</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

<sup>19</sup> O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy



## Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄ȳ iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄ȳ mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

*Deus sapyrënikih*a ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrënikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrënikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. <sup>5</sup> Deus isapyrënikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurëtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaaha humo ahasukat-sihikrëtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

<sup>7</sup> Ouro wa tsipokzitsarëna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa h̄ȳ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzananaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄ȳ tsimykaranaaha. Myspirikporëtsa h̄ȳ wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa h̄ȳ. Ahaspirikporëtsa zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurëtsa h̄ȳ. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo

tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurëtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezeiksa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezeiksa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurëta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrënikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezeiksa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

*Deus imysapyrënikita.* Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa niwatihiiktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mysipihikrëtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! <sup>14</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Deus imysapyrënikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrëta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeken zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarëna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziake. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrëtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrëtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrënikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipedahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoptyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. <sup>23</sup> Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze.

## 2

*Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta* hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarannahaze! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarannahaze. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoptyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>4</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara.

Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurêta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mykara. <sup>6</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrêta.

Harahare ustsahareharaharetsatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaõ sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporêta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurêta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrêta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrêta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsahareharaharetsatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahana.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuêhikînaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikiya myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiyawatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewyhiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

*Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyryksyknaha. Ikiyahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiyahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykarana. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykarana. Ikiyahatsa siokzeka batu zimyinaha. Ahahyryzikporêtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykarana — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykarana. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — mykarana.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahapehakatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. <sup>16</sup> Zihitsa tsumuēh̄tsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrētsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrētsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

*Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrētsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Sisakimyijanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>20</sup> Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzekenikita sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. <sup>22</sup> Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspikhikbata. <sup>23</sup> Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zimyiijakanahaze batu taty tsaputare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

<sup>24</sup> Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzekenikita nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

## 3

*Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporēta mozik.

<sup>3</sup> Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. <sup>4</sup> Mysuk mysykbak batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrētsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarēta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuēhī ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporēza, asizahi Deus tisapyrēna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarēza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrēza niyziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Iki kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo msioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

*Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykarannahatsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēhīnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>9</sup> Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksinyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. <sup>10</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurēta mozihihik  
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

<sup>11</sup> Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha  
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha  
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.  
Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha  
sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

*Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki <sup>14</sup> Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu

nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimy-nakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybyyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Sibo tsimyt-sasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharereziuwytza ty iwatsahi piwaby-toktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykarana iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyiki-naha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapyby-itsa tsimykarana humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

<sup>18</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokz-itsikitsa mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopy-ksapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezena. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

<sup>19</sup> Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrēta nikara iharere bo yhỹ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myha-rasuhiknahaze myzubahaha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykarana.

<sup>22</sup> Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarētsa iharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa, simyharerewabyrētsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

#### 4

##### *Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapy-byrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyryrykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyryrykyknaha, tsōsī zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkrētsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbana niwazuba.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha.

Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

*Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa ustsä bo tysitsumuëhñnaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikananaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsä tahatsumuëhñnaha. <sup>11</sup> Ustsä kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ustsä bo tsimysitsumuëhñnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiyawatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrëna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykarä. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hñ my.

*Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaränaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Sinini tsimykaränaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaränaha. Ustsä kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaränaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. <sup>13</sup> Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaränaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrënikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurëtsa hñ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa hñ.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuubyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsä siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsä namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahat-syhyryboa byihuja! Ustsä kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaränaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Sinini tsimykaränaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaränaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyjakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak



ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. <sup>18</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdaharēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdaharēna hỹ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioқтыhyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa hỹ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo mspirikporētsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ.

## 5

### *Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka mspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarētsa bo Kiristu imysapyrēnikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrēta mozik. <sup>2</sup> Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa mspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurētsa iwatsahi tatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahakurētsaktsa anahi Deus mozihihik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuēhīnaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Mspirikponahatsa simysapyrētsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrēna.

<sup>5</sup> O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarētsa tahapetsumuēhīnaha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuēhīekik hỹ — niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. <sup>7</sup> Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuēhī — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakannahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hỹ zikaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ — tsimykarana. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikarana. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrętsa. <sup>10</sup> Sininispyk tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukręta. Kiristu imysapyręnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykarana Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuęhiekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikręta my iwaze ikiatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyręnikita. Iwaze ikiatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakarana. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

*Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarętsa.*

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukręta iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarętsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbaręta. Atahi katse wata. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iki hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrẽtsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

*Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>3</sup> Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrẽnikita katsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrẽtsa ahaziurẽtsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrẽtsa hỹ. Ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarẽna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyrikporẽtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tsysipywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibi zeka ustsya kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasochoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>10</sup> O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa

sizubarëtsa tysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

<sup>12</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyĩ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyĩ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. <sup>13</sup> Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsaso ana hi wasani my. <sup>14</sup> Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatyziutaha.

*Kiristu tsipunihkrëta.* Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsakta izikwy botu tsinyaha atahi tsipunihkrëta. <sup>17</sup> Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta hỹ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha tahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

## 2

*Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsakta Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

<sup>2</sup> Sizubarëtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimiyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrasaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaee karikutsitsiwytsa

ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! — nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsā nisispirikpokoro. Ustsā simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. <sup>7</sup> Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetsa zitsumuēhĩ. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>8</sup> Ro tsimysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykarannaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhĩki iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhyĩ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymypsapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykarannaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykarannaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisohe zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykarannaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Ustsā mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa ustsā mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykarannaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykarannaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykarannaha. Ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimyiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizarannahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Deus pikuza ziharerekyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiwykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsya kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinomyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhyĩ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhyĩ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>22</sup> Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhyĩ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyĩ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykaronaha.

### 3

#### *Sesus myziksizo.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwyttsa papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihibyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk

ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. <sup>6</sup> Pihik zuba eze taparaksa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>9</sup> Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hỹ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbazyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimowynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzuba typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrēta.

*Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewykynahaktsa! Tshipapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrēta zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahakurēta tsmoziknaha. Mekiwa tu tsmoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsaktsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirēta botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. <sup>16</sup> Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdahaēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarēta iharere myzimykiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporēta tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimykiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytza. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrēta. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiatsa zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiatsa tsapunihikrēta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynat-sasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

2 Peduru 3:18

509

2 Peduru 3:18

Peduru



## Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

### *Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

<sup>3</sup> Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa atsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

### *Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.*

<sup>5</sup> Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta batu zimy batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

## 2

*Kiristu mymytsumuēhīekik.*

<sup>1</sup> O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrēnikita my. <sup>2</sup> Ata kino mysapyzekeniyhikosokda. Niyhikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranhaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrēta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrētsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhỹ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihikik ana bo hyỹ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

*Abaky mypehawy.*

<sup>7</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

<sup>8</sup> Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranhaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhỹ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>9</sup> Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirēta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurēta humo.

<sup>10</sup> Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurēta tuze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarana zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>13</sup> O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinyaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinyaha.

O siypykyhydytktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Siypykyhydytktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrẽtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimyzihihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykarana tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykarana. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarẽna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykarana. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

<sup>17</sup> Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

#### *Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsa.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa tsizubarẽna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa.

<sup>19</sup> Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikarana. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsa tsimykarana — mybarapetu nikarana. Mytutsa pauktsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawyna.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykarana. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. <sup>23</sup> Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporẽta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyỹ tsimykarana. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwathatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. <sup>27</sup> Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinomyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinomyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

#### *Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.*

<sup>28</sup> — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikyby iwaze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>29</sup> Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrẽtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinomyry.

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinomyrẽtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinomyrẽtsa babatsa. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus zuba tsimysapyrẽta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara. <sup>6</sup> Aty Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihihik anahumo hỹ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinomyry.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

<sup>9</sup> Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

#### *Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsi-wabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirēta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. <sup>14</sup> Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypoکزsirsētsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

<sup>15</sup> Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzeky ni-hyrikosokda. Mysapyzeky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzeky tsimoziknaha ipokzi tsimhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

<sup>17</sup> Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirsētsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katukytsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha hỹ.

*Deus okzeka mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. <sup>20</sup> Tsipimiyikinaha zeka mytsatyziū tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrēta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. <sup>21</sup> Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

<sup>22</sup> Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. <sup>23</sup> Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. <sup>24</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

#### 4

*Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyhaĩrētsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaĩrētsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

<sup>4</sup> Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!*

<sup>7</sup> — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. <sup>9</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ustsaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

<sup>13</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. <sup>14</sup> Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimysasokonaha. <sup>15</sup> Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ mynakara. <sup>16</sup> Deus

tatse zipaha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. <sup>17</sup> Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsakta batu mysikpyby. Katsakta iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

<sup>18</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mpypyby. Mpypybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mpypybyrêtsa zeka katsakta:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mpypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mpypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsahumo ba ziksipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mympokzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsahumo bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ. <sup>20</sup> Katsakta ustsahumo Sesus tuktsahumo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mympokzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmpokzitsi. Deus humo mympokzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mympokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

## 5

### *Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asakta Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hÿ.

### *Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Deus Sesus zipaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. <sup>7-8</sup> Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakybyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa.<sup>9</sup> Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrënikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hỹ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hỹ.<sup>10</sup> Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporëta wasani myhỹ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.<sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

*Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.<sup>14</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyknaha.<sup>15</sup> Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

<sup>18</sup> Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ.

<sup>19</sup> Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryknaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>21</sup> Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!



## Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. <sup>2</sup> Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamumo mympokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamumo mympokzitsirêtsa.

<sup>3</sup> Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikiya tysicsumuêhĩkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

*Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihĩ atsatu taparaky tihĩ Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. <sup>6</sup> Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakryiwy tu. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiyahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziksokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwysa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. <sup>11</sup> Sibõ tsimysasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporêtsa — maha. Iwa nisispikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

*Kaharere ziharawy.*

<sup>12</sup> Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurētsa tsimozikbabanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

## Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana.

*Kaijo soho.*

<sup>2</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwu. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurëta kahyrinymyrëta ana bo hi botu iwaby. <sup>3</sup> Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurëta ikykara. <sup>4</sup> Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarana kakurëta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurëta ikapykyryk.

<sup>5</sup> Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. <sup>6</sup> Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tisokpykziurëta — mykarana. Mytukytsa abo mozumunahaze tysitsumuëhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporëta tu tysitsumuëhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykarana haze mysitsumuëhîki ana hi tisapyrëna. <sup>7</sup> Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrëna. Mysitsumuëhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuëhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

*Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrëta soho my.*

<sup>9</sup> Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze usts kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze usts mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

<sup>11</sup> Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>12</sup> Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykarana. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrëta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

*Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>13</sup> Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharerezi-uwytsa kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

## Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tuktsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̄ȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepepyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>2</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

*Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.*

<sup>3</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykanaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatahu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykanaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̄ȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̄ȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykanaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykanaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yh̄ȳ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze uesta siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijokpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa mysisapybyiriknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Bijokpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijokpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. <sup>10</sup> Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okrysarō zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënikia siakparawy ana humo pimyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatur ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Asahi pihik iheridawy watsa. Pihik iheridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihii paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaenze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>14-15</sup> Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bjoikpe ezektsa tatsumuëhĩtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarëtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>16</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu ustsā pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze ustsā namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

*Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ikiatsa kaharereziuwytša mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahape nikarana.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> O kaharereziuwytša botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

<sup>22</sup> Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporēta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasoziukunaha. <sup>23</sup> Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikarana batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikarana batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

*Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>24</sup> O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrētsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa. <sup>25</sup> Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Iki Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Iki tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Iki apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bjoikpe ezeaktsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykarana — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

## Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektasa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhĩtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>2</sup> Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hỹ. Asaktasa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

*Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.*

<sup>4</sup> Utakta Suão. Asia ezektasa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikpota atatuwo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispirikt-sokda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. <sup>6</sup> Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhĩnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhĩnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktasa kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikusukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Suão tatsotyspykwaha eze Sesus ziny.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha.



Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratōs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurēta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. <sup>11</sup> Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerēta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaīwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haī niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tsiharadibarazarēta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barōse niy tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

<sup>16</sup> Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

<sup>17</sup> Ibo ikozozē, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarēna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēnaha zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko h̃y.

## 2

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. <sup>2</sup> Utakta kapehaw ype my:

“Utakta ahanyba h̃y. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykarannaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykarannahaze ahapuni-hikrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihī katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspkihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaīrētsa. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa

kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokr̄etsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsir̄etsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyr̄enikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, ustsya kytssa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikr̄etsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

<sup>9</sup> Ahasoho inyba h̄y. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̄eta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyr̄etsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybar̄etsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybar̄etsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yh̄y mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytssa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. <sup>13</sup> Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrëta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Siakyriukrënikitsa Satanas harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha asaktsa Âtipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenhaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhÿ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimyanaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsilikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bjoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyrikizktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. <sup>19</sup> Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsaha humo tarabajaziu tsimykarana, tynasitsumuëhëkiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykarana. Abaka amy ty wasani my puëtsik tsimykarana.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiywy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuëhÿtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo päoty’ batuha. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. <sup>23</sup> Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty

mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Mybarawy eze ktsa hawa myze-hikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa Tiatira eze ktsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhÿ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>26-28</sup> Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhÿ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hÿ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyÿ maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhÿ maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhikÿnaha, kaharere humo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### 3

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis eze ktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hÿ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hÿ.

<sup>2</sup> Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrëtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa

niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

<sup>9</sup> Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

<sup>12</sup> Kaharere humo hỹ mynakanahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. <sup>15-16</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakananaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi

pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiipiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyrikiztsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha! <sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>21</sup> Asa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hỹ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

#### 4

*Deus hudikhudikwy bjoikpe eze sizubarētsa* Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bjoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bjoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bjoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrēta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarētsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrētsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarēta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

<sup>4</sup> Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrēna harape baze ustsya sidyhydyhywytsa. Wīte kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharere-wabyrētsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa.

<sup>5</sup> Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. <sup>6</sup> Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyrikiztsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyrikiztsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

<sup>7</sup> Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

<sup>8</sup> Sizubarētsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsihyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hỹ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyrikiztsa sizubarētsa,

nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrēta

ikiakta azikwyrēnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrēta. Asopykziurēnikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hỹ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita hỹ iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. <sup>10</sup> Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wīte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha.

Asahi:

<sup>11</sup> — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimy,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrizikporēnikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

## 5

*Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze papeu zikwaraka turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa tsipunihikrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. <sup>5</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurēta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo hỹ mykara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaksata simyharerewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. <sup>7</sup> Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

<sup>8</sup> Napapeu zibykze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wīte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. <sup>9</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsiptakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhỹ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioқтыhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioқтыhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zahasazawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zahasazawynaha. <sup>12</sup> Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihikrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyryzikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hỹ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.



<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko pikuzza tsibarazarêta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarêta paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarêta ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerêta ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsirôrôta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barâso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. <sup>6</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitozoarêta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarêta tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymytsapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrênikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarêta mysibanaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorênikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrênikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. <sup>10</sup> Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurênikita. Ahyrizikporêta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarêta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa usts ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha usts Sesus tsumuêhîtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Usts tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirôrô nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinyminikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha. <sup>16</sup> Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. <sup>17</sup> Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

## 7

*Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatanahana. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatanahana — niy. Yhŷ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

<sup>5-8</sup> Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

*Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharere-wabyrētsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhỹ. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — O kapehakatza batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzoky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hỹ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhikīnaha iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi pihik bo mysiooktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hỹ.

## 8

### *Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsatsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

<sup>3</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwesoko — niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabytaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

*Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykizukunaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytša nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. <sup>9</sup> Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. <sup>11</sup> Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispierēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytša niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iktsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytša mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwyknaha, tysihohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbahanabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

<sup>7</sup> Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitorsiktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. <sup>8</sup> Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. <sup>9</sup> Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

<sup>10</sup> Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunahaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. <sup>11</sup> Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta

ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereru harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

<sup>12</sup> Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytša niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. <sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitša harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

<sup>18</sup> Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakanaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytša siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyŷ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhy zikaha. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrikyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakanaha.

## 10

### *Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytša wa izo wa niukuru.

<sup>2</sup> Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. <sup>4</sup> Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdahaarēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: <sup>6</sup> — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. <sup>7</sup> Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhikīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoičke iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoičke iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyŷ iky.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhŷ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsihipuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

## 11

### *Petoktsa isotsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy: — Kyikytkta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Iki sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. <sup>2</sup> Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tshyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibiyituhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhŷ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy eze ktsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa utsa mysisyrynahaze mysibanaha. <sup>6</sup> Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy eze ktsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhŷ maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezena. Anaeze

sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sakurëtsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurëtsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwakanahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrëta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

*Porawy ziharawy.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa wite kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarëta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharerewabyziurëta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurëtsa.

<sup>18</sup> Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuëhïtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hỹ.

## 12

### *Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyrykna. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. <sup>2</sup> Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. <sup>4</sup> Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

<sup>5</sup> Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. <sup>6</sup> Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarena. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispikhbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasiparahiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioқтыhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zizukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nispikhbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispikhbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

<sup>11</sup> Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.



<sup>13</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikik-tahi. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuêhikî iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. <sup>18</sup> Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

## 13

### *Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsospykze iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

<sup>2</sup> Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrêta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

<sup>3</sup> Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybyaik-naha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrênikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharezeziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarêta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. <sup>7</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarêtsa aparak-bahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhÿ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwatahaha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo

batu yhy nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa icy. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy.

<sup>12</sup> Itsikarara tsumuēhītsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bjoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyryzikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. <sup>16-17</sup> Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyryzikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyryzikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhīkīnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

## 14

### *Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa icy. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa icy. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iaksoho bjoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwyttsa sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wīte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrynymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrynymyrētsa hy.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyryzikporētsa Deus harere bo hy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapkyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hy.

<sup>5</sup> Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

– Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

– Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsösĩ waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

– Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitysyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha –.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ësopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– Ikiã tsamysapyrëta – niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa – ahapunihikrëtsaktsa – tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrënikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurëtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! – niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

– Yhỹ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuëhĩkĩnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspirikt-sokdanaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha – niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

*Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarëna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirëta. <sup>15</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

– Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

<sup>18</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hỹ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipypyrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ sispu sok niaha hỹ.

## 15

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsaba abazubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaha rēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy Ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwyttsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimy kara zeka tisapyrēna hỹ.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimy kara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze abazubatsa aharene humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy Ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisukbarazarētsa hỹ, ouro tahazikwoekaĩwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haĩhaĩ niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty

inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabana-haze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

## 16

*Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwata-haha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitsapyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsik-tōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsas spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriktsa nisiboronaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba

mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iksa icy. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

<sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, atsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tshikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzuknina ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Eberu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeke ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakaik nataba nataba aha inakarakaik. Usta hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezeke nisisperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipaha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. <sup>20</sup> Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

<sup>21</sup> Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 17

*Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeke niy. Anaezeke tsaktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrikyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezeke deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usts bo tsōsi hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa

nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiywyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bjoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

<sup>4</sup> Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikatatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. <sup>5</sup> Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinomyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>6</sup> Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsyidkrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. <sup>7</sup> Bjoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinomyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasozi. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozi — niy. <sup>8</sup> Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyizuknihybyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

<sup>9</sup> Atakta myhyrinomyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyzi mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. <sup>11</sup> Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>12</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehaway aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa tahatuk yhȳ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinomyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

<sup>15</sup> Bjoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Deus humo mypehawwy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzykwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

## 18

### *Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrēta. Tsimysapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. <sup>2</sup> Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsatsa kytsa bo tsōsi siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara. Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha  
ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,  
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobete-  
henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my h̄y — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.



<sup>8</sup> Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ.

— Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

<sup>9</sup> Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. <sup>10</sup> Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto rikttohokonaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

<sup>11-12</sup> Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihī humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririhā humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihī humo kino ba anahi tsaririhā ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajazi mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha — maha.

<sup>15</sup> Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktorikttohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsā sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktorikttohokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze bjoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. <sup>22</sup> Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikiatsa ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurētsa, tahamyikahana-haze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy eze ktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bjoikpe eze ky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurēnikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrēta.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy eze ktsa nisimiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirō eze ktsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze abazubatsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wīte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie humo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

*Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuēhītsitsa sizubarētsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tahaktsa!” — niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy eze ktsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykarana. <sup>7</sup> Mykurētsa tsikykarana! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. <sup>8</sup> Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk icy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahaturytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakanahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

*Maku pikuzza ibarazabaha*rēta bete nidyhyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuzza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hỹ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdahaarēna. <sup>13</sup> Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̃ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanicitsa humo iwatsahi mysininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykanaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

<sup>16</sup> Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. <sup>18</sup> Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yh̃ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuzza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Atakta pikuzza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi tsipa humo ziokyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yh̃ nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta pikuzza tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

## 20

*Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrikrëtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

<sup>4</sup> Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsya kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasyhyryzikpo tsizubarëna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsya kytsa mynasyhyryzikponaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa tapara Deus inasyhyryzikpowy sakurëtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurëtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuëhïtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

*Satanas zikwy nepykba.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarëna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. <sup>8</sup> Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykpykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarëtsa hÿ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharëna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ësofire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

*Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakanaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze idyhywy puëtsikbyita ibarazaharëta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziochtsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsot-sokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hỹ.

## 21

### *Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. <sup>2</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrẽna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsizurẽtatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrẽna niyzik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. <sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsik-wiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurẽtsa tsimykarana. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

<sup>5</sup> Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

<sup>6</sup> — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrẽtsa, siharerewabymybarẽtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hỹ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakana-hatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ẽsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ — Deus niy.

### *Serusarẽhe ezytyk.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna inyky.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporẽnikita imysopykziurẽnikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarẽta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

<sup>12</sup> Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe it-sikpyepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

<sup>14</sup> Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiyity iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

<sup>16</sup> Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahany-naha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

<sup>19-20</sup> Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. <sup>21</sup> Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi per-oratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

<sup>24</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehat-sitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. <sup>25</sup> Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahuk-bara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihiyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyryzikporēta tsamysopy-kziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

<sup>27</sup> Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa h̄y.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. <sup>2</sup> Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara

nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurëtsa. <sup>3</sup> Imysapybara ba zikapkyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mynakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwevy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyk-naha.

*Sesus sukmywy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze bjoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhyë tsimaha zeka tisapyrëna my. Deus zikwyrënikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinomyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinomyryky. Atahi bjoikpe iknykta sitsumuëhïtsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puëtsik zuba mysihyrinomyryky — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurëtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurëtsa mynakaranaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tszubarëna ziwabybaze bjoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tszubarëna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. <sup>9</sup> Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarëtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyë tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinomyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! <sup>11</sup> Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrëta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>13</sup> Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> Sakurëtsaktsa sisukbarazarëtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. <sup>15</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Uta Sesus bjoikpe iknykta katsumuëhïtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tshizikuarëta wata.

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

*Abaka mopykyryk.*

<sup>18</sup> Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puëtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrëtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puëtsik piwataha. <sup>19</sup> Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurëna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta tsizubarëna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

<sup>21</sup> Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrëta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta — my. Iwa hỹ.